

E-mail:

MAIL@AKINFORMATION.COM

Website:

AKINFORMATION.COM



COPYRIGHT © ALEXANDR KOROL

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the author. Any person who commits any unauthorised act in relation to this publication may be liable to criminal prosecution and civil claims for damages. This is a work of fiction. Names, characters, businesses, places, events, locales, and incidents are either the products of the author's imagination or used in a fictitious manner. Any resemblance to actual persons, living or dead, or actual events is purely coincidental.

Warning: The author of this book is not responsible for any consequences of reading it. This resource is for informational purposes only and is not intended to offend anyone. The information is not recommended for readers under age of 18 or people with mental disorders. Reader discretion is strongly advised.



Manfred Kofner

VOL II

ALTERNATIVE HISTORY

NOVEL

ALEXANDR KOROL



ILLUSTRATIONS BY THE AUTHOR

AKINFORMATION.COM

SAINT PETERSBURG
2010 – 2023

..in this novel, chronological order is important ..
that's the key to deciphering everything..
it is the path to the Philosopher's Stone ..
..it is the Throne of God...it is the Tree of Life..
it is the New Heaven and the New Earth...

ISBN 9789083390314

PREFACE

Dear readers, I am delighted to introduce the second volume of my book “Alternative History.” The introduction is a reminder that this is a story and I am a writer. This is just a story from the first-person point of view, my signature writing style of storytelling. During the past decades, we mainly communicated through messengers and social media and were accustomed to reading the information in a letter format. It is a common and familiar genre for everyone. I decided to keep this storytelling format so a person reading it would forget that he is reading a book and feel like he is reading a message from someone close to him instead. I developed this signature approach to writing a long time ago. I was very young, used to write diaries, and spent many nights journaling. Later, I collected all my notes and published my first book at 18. I had attempted to write books in a classical genre, but the audience of my readers, which grew and evolved through the years, preferred my original style. All my readers were drawn to the initial book’s narrative, which had a unique and recognizable voice. My signature style of writing is very personal, emotional, and sincere. Every sentence comes from a pulsation of the heart. I write as I feel, here and now. A reader feels the genuineness of the writing and relates to the story on the most profound personal level of perception. When you read my book, it steals and holds your attention. I decided to keep this approach while writing this book. I wrote several unpublished fiction and adventure stories in the classical academic style, but It is strenuous because I have to force myself to do it artificially.

This preamble reminds you that this book is a fiction story. I wrote it in such a vibrant and authentic format that a reader forgets that it is just a book, a fiction novel. Some of my readers are so captured by the realistic details of the plot that they confuse reality with fiction. They think of me as a hero of the story and perceive me as the main character of my book. They are trying to find me on social media and ask me questions or give me some comments. I want you to draw this invisible border between an author and the hero. Therefore, I have to remind you about it one more time. When you start reading this book, a second volume of “Alternative History,” remember that it is just a novel. This book is an adventure story from the first-person point of view. Aleksandr Korol is a character in the book.

I used this approach as a special effect to immerse you deeper into the atmosphere of the narrative. I intend to deliver a captivating and thrilling book that grips your attention. Why would you want to read a book that doesn't captivate you? What is the craftsmanship of the writer in the XXI century? To grasp and hold the reader's attention in current conditions of an insane digital media competition. I took the courage to use my signature literary style to write a book that will seize your attention and involve you in a plot. Please enjoy the journey, and when you complete the book, remember that it is just a story from the first point of view. It is just a book, and I may live anywhere in the world. I have friends and family. I may go fishing, eat a sandwich, or have a beer. Remember the invisible boundary between fiction and reality. I hope you enjoy the second volume of "Alternative History" and the third one coming soon.

Thank you!

CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1	9
CHAPTER 2	33
CHAPTER 3	43
CHAPTER 4	71
CHAPTER 5	95
CHAPTER 6	115
CHAPTER 7	131
CHAPTER 8	161
CHAPTER 9	164
CHAPTER 10	174
CHAPTER 11	183
CHAPTER 12	189
CHAPTER 13	194
CHAPTER 14	200
CHAPTER 15	212
CHAPTER 16 (NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH)	270
CHAPTER 17	359

CHAPTER 1. OBSERVATIONS

The dynamics of the movement of people's attention are crucial. I am talking about the dynamics of a person's attention movement. It isn't good when your attention is stalled on something. That is why there are cycles in the world. People have cycles in their lives as switches and adjustments. This process is essential for mental and physical health. Same as autofocus. Right now, our focus mode is "digestion" or "post-digestion." There are phases of evolution: first is the upload of the information, second is analysis of the information with the mind, and last is the absorption of the information. We experienced the same cycle in 2010, 2019 and 2020. That was when I was working on the alternative history materials.

What is digestion in this context? In 2010, when Spirit was in me, I was in a cosmic energy flow for two or three weeks. I was deciphering the information opening and doing a lot of research work. During that phase, I couldn't explain any of the knowledge being unveiled to me. It was difficult because the stream of information was constant and vigorous. The head is heavy and cloudy, as if the system is uploading a large amount of information to you. It flows into you. I was receiving vast loads of information and had to take a break at some point to keep myself safe and sane. I needed to stop and digest the knowledge I received. The same step to stop and digest is required when you read my books. After a certain amount of information, I ask you to stop, take a break, and return after three days. It is essential.

I also had a dilemma – should I keep this story only about the Spirit and talk about the unusual feelings that I experienced during that time and paradoxical events that happened to me, or should I also add the moments when I analyzed the information I received through the Spirit using my mind. The two modes are completely different, like two opposite angles. It may sound complicated and challenging to comprehend initially, but don't worry. It will make sense sooner or later.

Below, I will give a list of movies that you need to watch. It will help you digest the loads of information that you received. Watch the movies with an open mind and heart, and you will receive messages here and there. Each movie will convey

elements of the rhythm, and you will feel that the more you watch, the more your inner spark is turning on. Something will steal your attention, and you will feel and intuitively comprehend some moments related to the topics I wrote about. The order of the movies is not essential. Every movie will give you a little detail, a piece of a puzzle. Pick them randomly without analyzing the name and visual appeal of the movie.

List of movies:

“The Fifth Wave”, 2016

“Time Trap”, 2017

“Predestination”, 2014

“Measuring the World”, 2012

“The Sorcerer’s Apprentice”, 2010

“The Last Airbender”, 2010

“Percy Jackson & the Olympians”, 2010

“Seventh Son”, 2014

“The Adjustment Bureau”, 2011

There is a fascinating revelation, and everything folds in so much I am shocked. Also, I still don’t completely understand what information I can publish in a book and what I cannot. I know The Spirit wants me to keep some information secret because you are still people. Trust, but verify, you know? I didn’t publish some information in my book and kept it on record in case something happened. Maybe when someone would be asking me or interviewing me. As if I must keep the secret revealed to me until some important day. You know me – I always want to share and show everything I know. It is a learning process for me, too, and I am mastering patience during this process. Keeping secrets is challenging for me, but the Spirit tells me that I need to learn how to do it. I have patience, but this is also part of the information – to be patient when discovering.

I will talk about the movies first. Many people who have met me throughout my life know me as a huge movie fan. They say that there are no movies that I didn’t watch. People seriously think and talk of me as a cinephile. Everyone who knows me knows that I live for movies. But do you know the most exciting part of it?

The Spirit was communicating to me all this time through movies. It happens when you are not leaving home and spend much time in solitude. Imagine that some artificial intelligence or an alien ship wants to talk to you, but you don't know the language. So they talk to you through the movies, images, and specific phrases from the movies. They show you the movies and steer your attention to a particular moment where you need to focus. They show you what you should be interested in. Imagine? That was what they did, and that was why I watched movies. The movies as a whole might be insignificant. A phrase, a couple of words, or even one word were essential. The point was never in the plot or movie characters, but just one phrase. If I were listening to Russian music, my attention would steer to a specific phrase in a song, and I would concentrate on it. This is how the Spirit was guiding me. He still gives me clues and hints through the movies, and I like it very much. When I am thoroughly open and surrendered to the Spirit, the easier path is the path to the right movie. If a person chooses a movie himself, he won't pick the right one because his mind will intervene. The Spirit highlights the movies that He wants me to see while browsing them. I turn it on and don't understand why I am watching it at first. Then, at some moment, He highlights the phrase or a scene, and I get it. This is how He conveys the information to me. It is very unusual.

I would always say that when you connect to something that you feel the divine power, all of the cowardly feelings disappear. It is essential not only to record what you think and keep a diary but also to check what is stealing your attention and where it goes. You can feel your soul and what the Spirit and nature want you to do or not to do. Nature can explain a lot with the keys, clues, and scenes highlighted for you. In addition to that, what you connect to later when you are in this state is essential.

Imagine your attention magnified. It is as if you are connected to the power source, and your attention spreads further. It flows into your actions and what you do at this moment. Of course, it would be a waste if you would watch some videos on social media when you are perfectly clean. During this time, your mind and heart have no limits. You absorb everything like a sponge and have no boundaries in your mind that usually limit your ability to perceive new information. Imagine, any information in the world is accessible to you now. Therefore, it is an excellent opportunity to grow and expand. Read, research,

watch documentaries, study science, and sacred geometry. This is how I was developing myself. I would go to the places of power and reach an unusual state of mind. Then, I would read enriching Wikipedia articles or watch movies and documentaries. That was why I would dive into the most profound and complex topics, like sacred geometry, physics, etc. Please take note of it.

As for the discoveries I can't talk about, there were three discoveries that I received recently. One of them was the information about who I am. Actually, not who, but why me? Throughout my entire life, people have asked me, "Why you? Undoubtedly, your life is full of mysteries and paradoxes. It is a fact, but why is it you?" I didn't know the answer until now, and now I know. I can't talk about it. I just can't for now. Maybe for my safety, maybe people shouldn't know it, or perhaps it is not the right time just yet. So there is a simple explanation and proof of "why me."

And now, the most exciting part. Messengers like Big Alexander and Mystic-old man were talking to me in riddles about my role and mission. Maybe God was using them to give me a message. Back in the day, they used to straighten me up when I was about to shift away or too far from reality. They held me in place, and it helped me keep a leash on my ego. It is not suitable for you when you are too fearless. It is better to be a little doubtful indeed. That is why I remind you in my book to stay humble. Big Alexander and Mystic-old man would hold me in check from time to time. They told me I was not the only one, and there were others – spare versions, as they said. When I asked them about my role, they would never answer directly. They gave me some hints and agreed with my assumptions but never discussed it directly. Several times, I got tips from both: I must stay relentless at my work, humble and diligent, and keep my habits simple and healthy. Health was always an essential point of the messages. They said that no one can save me and there can be a substitute for me if I am not fit for the role. It helped me stay motivated and disciplined. I wouldn't want some random guy to take my place when I dedicated my entire life to my work. I don't belong to myself. I work constantly and don't live like a regular person. I don't mean work for a living but my work as a writer. I've done a tremendous amount of work for so many years.

Now, here is a question – am I a writer or a scientist? I dedicated a lot of time to my work and certainly don't want it wasted. Therefore, when they daunted me,

I would tell them, “I am alert and taking care of myself.” As if they were building boundaries for me to know that I needed to think about my safety and reputation. It would help me to keep myself humble, focused, and relentless as if I would be overly confident if I knew why it was happening to me. As if you would be overly confident when you know you are the “chosen” one. Since I know why it is me, I have reached a new level of evolution. It explains to me why it is me and not someone else. The confidence grows as faith. These are the levels of Spiritual development. This is the information that I received.

The next discovery I made is related to the sacred purpose of mummification. Naturally, this is not literally about it, and I am just giving you a hint about this subject. I understood the purpose of Lenin’s mausoleum. I know why it was done and what it was for. This is obscure information and can’t be discussed at the moment. I see the explanation as proof of allegiance to a level of awareness that I reached. It was revealed to me as a benchmark of the homage that I assessed. It was some insurance that I got to prove to someone who I am. The point is that I know it, and no one else does, as if I reached such a level of devotion that only Lenin could get. So, if I know it – I am on his level. Even if we judge it by the primitive factors, we can tell that I know the secret that only leaders and devotees know. So this was a secret revealed to me.

The third revelation is also a cipher. I will give you a hint to keep a record of it here. Maybe you will ask me about it later. I am writing about it now to make sure I remember it. It is about dreams. What happens when you dream, and what are dreams, indeed? I was never particularly obsessed with this subject. I don’t see dreams and don’t care about them. It was an astonishing discovery to find out what dreams are for. I don’t mean the dreams that people see, but what happens to a person when he sleeps?

Next was a secret that was not really a secret. I don’t remember if I told you before that I can’t tell what time was back and what has already happened. The loss of the sense of time in terms of not understanding the difference between the future and the past is impacted by the matrix I am deciphering and the Spirit. The point is that I had specific dreams. Also, many paradoxical events that happened to me before have explanations now. So, I had one dream that I saw many times. One of them was an alleged dream that I thought I had when

I was young. I experienced an encounter with the UFO but later thought of it as a dream. Lately, I realized that it was not a dream for a few reasons. I rarely see dreams, first of all. Second, no one can remember a dream for twenty-five years. It can't be a dream. I visited a place where it happened, and I understood that it was real. It felt like a dream, though.

Another vision I repeatedly had for at least twenty times. I saw that dream in multiple versions, but the point was always the same. Imagine if you put a broom between your legs as a stick horse and pretend to ride it. I felt I was running and lifting a couple of feet off the ground. I felt that I was moving my legs so fast that I was not touching the ground. As if there are invisible steps, I am climbing them and not touching the ground. I had this dream vision every year throughout my entire life. It is very vivid and physical. I rarely see any dreams, but I see this one once a year. And you know what? I tried doing it recently for the first time in my life and felt like a loon. I never tried it before and just did it a few days ago. I tried it, and it didn't work. I felt like you feel when you get big-headed and quickly realize how silly it is. It was interesting to experiment. Nothing happened. A dream stayed a dream. There is a mystery in this whole thing, and I hope to decipher this riddle soon.

I was astonished when I realized that the Spirit was always in me. It is not like He showed up in 2006 or 2008. It was always present, but sometimes I didn't feel it. I used to think it came and went because there were times when I felt it and times when I did not. Actually, it turned on and off at particular moments of time, but it was always with me.

Another recent discovery is that I had three entities. The Spirit told me not to talk about it yet, but I will briefly explain. I have three entities. One of them is always by itself, and I don't do anything specific about it. It is inherent for people to control everything with the mind, but for me, it is natural not to control it. One of the entities was always by itself, and I was trying to understand the cause and consequences of it. When something interferes with us from the outside, we must resist it. When nature drives you, you surrender. The point is that this force orchestrated the circumstances when I was shut down and when I was open and in the Spirit since my childhood. I recalled all the moments when Spirit was present in me, particularly a time when I made a YouTube video on myself on the whiteboard. It was 2010, and the Spirit was in me, but it was a different Spirit. It was a fascinating acknowledgment, and here is what I realized.

The Spirit is the same. Almost. The light is always present, but depending on the current matrix structure inside of me, it shines from different angles. I used to say before that every book I ever wrote was me. All the books are about me. It is challenging for people to be close to me because they don't understand me. I am not an ordinary person, and it is customary in human culture. People have primitive patterns, and I am something huge, immense, and boundless. Now you have a chance to meet me. Hi there! I am the frequency of the mind, which is the "Corridor," "Attention Control," "Adam and Eve in Society", and "Have Not Charity" books. Those books communicate with people through the vibrations of mind and society and convey the world of people of that frequency. This is also me. I cognized and conquered the world of mind and society. It might sound pretentious, but I am the boss there. What is the mind and society? This is a discovery for you. Mind and society is a soul – actually, one side of it. Our soul is like a lens and has two sides. One side is the mind, and the other is the heart. When the lens is turned one way up – it is the mind. The books I mentioned above are me. They are Aleksandr, who you saw, knew, heard, and felt. He has a different attitude and personality when he is that frequency.

There is another me. It is a side of the soul called "the heart." The world of the heart is the frequency of creativity and inspiration. It is also a world of people but people of light. The first one is dark, and the second one is light. The series of my books, "Paradoxes," belongs to this frequency. The frequency of the heart is the light side of the soul. I cognized this world as well. There are many layers of society in the world of the mind. I know every one of them and see every person through. I can be anyone I want, anywhere I want. No human materialistic matters appeal to me because it is too easy for me. I passed them all. There is a second side of the soul. Soul as the heart. Creativity and inspiration. This frequency also has many levels, unique levels of the heart. It is an entirely different world. What is fascinating is that both worlds are worlds of people.

The third me is the Spirit. The book "Alternative History" is a third nature of me. I used to call God "they" because I was at the level of development when you perceive God as multiple essences. When you are on the beginning level of personal evolution, you perceive God as multiplicity because you see the unraveled matrix. The further you understand the principles of the universe, the more you realize that everything is one. Some spiritual teachings refer

to God as the Trinity, and some as the Oneness. Both are correct. It is a triangle. It is built on two pillars, with the Spirit as a third one. Freemasons depicted it as two columns. One pillar is the side of the heart, another is the mind, and there is a triangle, a dove, or an eye above, which is the Spirit. The pillars are lower than the top because you must look at the picture from above. When you look at the pillars from above, you will see a triangle appearing. I have



the same triangle on my left palm. It appeared in 2010, and I have described it in my other books. It is an equilateral triangle, and it is flaming on my palm above all palm lines. It is not connected to any other lines that people usually have and looks like an engraving. It is nothing like regular palm lines, and you can't make it up from the lines that you have. So, I have this interesting triangle. So, all my books are grouped into three categories. The mind, heart, and Spirit are the same as my three rings. A ring with black sapphire is the material world, the ring with ruby is the spiritual world, and the King Tut ring is the Spirit. People perceive God as a Trinity at one level of their development and as Oneness at another. This is how it is set and how it works.

A person must first educate his mind, then his heart, and then he will connect to the Spirit. This order is essential. It is a spiral cycle, and I have been walking this path my entire life. The dynamic is cyclical. All information I produced in ten years flowed in the correct dynamics – the mind, the heart, and the Spirit; the mind, the heart, and the Spirit; the mind, the heart, and the Spirit. The person evolves in this scenario. The phases alternate from the frequency of mind to the frequency of heart, then the Spirit, and repeat endlessly. This is a foundation of the individual development of each person. First, the mind evolves, then the heart. When these two steps are complete, the Spirit comes, and one enjoys the moment of bliss. Then, the cycle repeats itself. It is a perpetual, dynamic triangle. I travel from world to world, and my readers travel with me.



Some people pass all levels of the frequency of the mind, which is the material world. Others know all levels of the world of the heart. Both frequencies are the worlds of people. The frequency of the Spirit is a separate world. There are also levels and people who belong to the world of the Spirit. I call the habitants of that world “entities.” These “entities” are very different from one another. The Spirit can enter any person anytime to perform some act or convey a message. It doesn’t mean a person is chosen or holy. And there is a new discovery and explanation I came upon. The Spirit doesn’t enter me because I evolved somehow. No, it was always in me. I told before that I was open from the day I was born and can’t shut down. It was always interesting how people who had divine experiences could easily lose the feeling and sink into society. For me, it is impossible. The same goes for the people-entities I met all over the world. Society can’t get them as if their values are higher than those of ordinary people. Most entities I met were uneducated or intelligent, and some were not adapted to the material world. But I know what it is now. The world of the Spirit has frequencies like the worlds of the mind and the heart. There is a hierarchy of angels in the world of the Spirit. The entity of the lowest level doesn’t comprehend what she is, but her soul, the lens inside, is at a level that is higher than regular people. The structure of levels of every world is the same. The person in the hierarchy of angels must pass all levels of that world from the beginning to advanced. Same as in the spiritual world, which is the heart. The word of the Spirit is a separate world, an alternative history. It also has a hierarchy, which is a hierarchy of angels. In the hierarchy of angels, a person who passes all levels of people is learning how to be an angel. The Spirit and nature guide and rule him on his journey. The more advanced the angel is, the more advanced his soul-lens and his matrix. The more advanced the matrix of an angel is, the more God shines through him. As you advance as an angel, the better angel you become so the Spirit will reveal Himself more vividly. There are different stages of development in the world of angels, and I went through all of them individually. I passed the entire stairway and came to the point of the unity of the Trinity. I am very curious to see what is next. It has been a fantastic and marvelous journey so far.

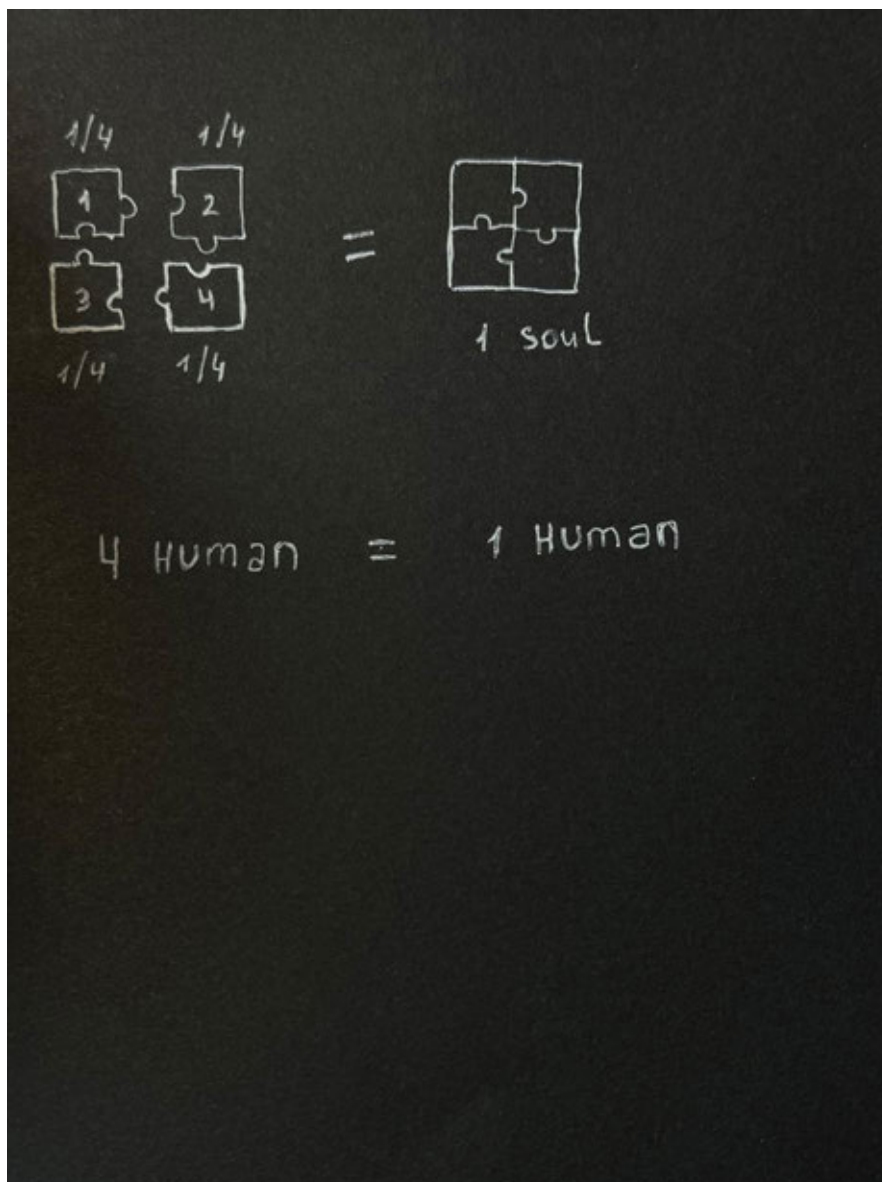
I realized why I had never met the tops of the current secret societies. I guess that they all, including the Queen of Great Britain, knew that this time was coming or had already come. They knew that someone like me would come.

However, it seems that God was doing everything possible to prevent them from knowing who I am. It is not like they know it but not interfering because they can't. They don't even know because they are not allowed. They know in theory that someone like that exists, but they won't know until the very end. This is my guess, and I will explain what it is based on. There is a version of a scenario where all angels who rule now are from God. They are leaders, entrepreneurs, politicians, and influential families who rule the world. God rules the world through them, as the Spirit. Now I remember that I said in 2010 that there would be a change of power in the world, and there was no option that I would be a part of the old power circle. The previous government with the old system will disappear, and a new leader will replace them. I will be a boss in the new world and new system. This is how I see it now. We will never cross paths. I will not meet any boss. The only boss is God. And I am the boss under Him in the hierarchy. There will be a new hierarchy under me to rule the world. It is one version of the future scenario.

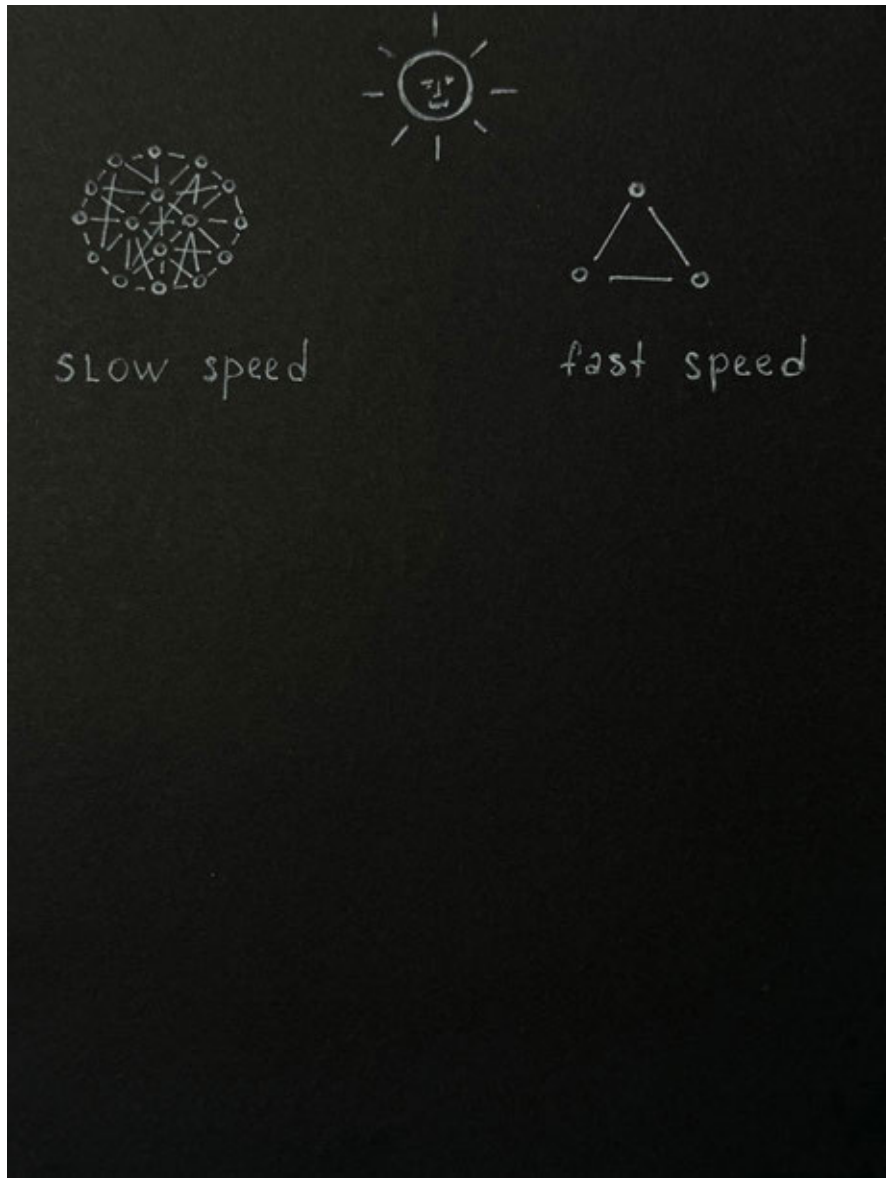
If we look at this subject from the angle of the two-sided mirror, we may explore the theory that there are two sides of the world – dark and light. I felt I didn't belong in this world from an early age. It was built on sins and immoralities. But God rules everything. He is the original light that supports life on this planet. So, God's light shines from above, and the energy transmits through the lens. And if the lens has two sides, the light shines through one of them at a time. If the dark side of the lens turned up, then the light was shining to Earth through the dark side of the lens. The dark side of the lens is ruled by the dark angels, who are demons. Since life is cyclical, I suggest that it was a timeline of the dark age and will be replaced by a period of light. The lens will flip, and God's light will shine through the light side of it. I am the light side of the lens, and when the time comes, God will rule the world through me, and the hierarchy of light angels will govern the world. This is one of the theories. I don't know if this is true. This is one of the versions.

Another revelation I had recently was about the matrix. I noticed that some individuals are incomplete without their initial circle of friends and family, as if they cannot function without others. It is as if a person's interests, habits,

daily actions, and activities are tied to other people in his group. Take me for example. I am complete. That person doesn't belong to himself but to a flock that functions like one organism. Others influence his thoughts and choices; he is not a singular soul. His awareness is communal, and a collective soul is distributed among multiple people. An individual soul in a group is not yet advanced enough to function separately. It is an evolution of people. Multiple undeveloped fractions of one wholesome soul must cohere together. People like this are indecisive and always consult with others. They make decisions collectively. A person like that can't be alone. He always clings to others because his soul is incomplete. He is full-fledged only when he is with someone. His soul is on the lower level of development. People of that level can only function as a whole when they are together, as if he can die if he is alone because he is not a complete soul but just a fraction of it. Some couples are also examples of this form of the existence of the soul. A personal matrix goes through stages of transformation and reaches the level when your soul is expressed in two people. It can be two friends or a couple. Two people are codependent and can't live without each other. A person can't be alone because his soul is incomplete and can function only when he is with his other half. It is just a lower level of development. Then, you reach a level when you are independently complete and have all qualities in full. A wholesome person passes all levels of the development of the soul. He is self-sufficient and conscious. He achieved the highest level of personal evolution and has all the qualities of the advanced soul to function alone. This is how the world works, you see? People will never understand it. It will be challenging even for scientists to comprehend it.



God is everything and everywhere all at once. His energy and essence are spread through the structures of all living and nonliving entities. His light is the power, and people are connected to it. This is how the matrix unravels. Everyone is a part of an extensive system, the matrix. Some people are individual souls, and some belong to the clusters that form singular souls. The matrix is a gigantic formation that holds the light that moves in it. This is how I understood the speed. The internal structure of the soul conditions the speed of the light movement. The more advanced the soul is, the more simplified the form of the matrix is inside. When the matrix inside the individual soul becomes small and unique, the faster light moves in it. The shorter the speed of light inside the soul's matrix, the more developed the person. I don't know how to draw and how to explain it.



Here is another theory I was researching. Imagine a small circle drawn on the paper. It will be the first circle of many located in the center. Let's call it hell. Another circle around it will represent demons. Another, larger circle around the first two is people. The next circle surrounding all the previous is angels. The last and the largest circle is heaven.

This is also a theory. I don't know much about the dark side of life. I only know light. On the one hand, it is good. I never dived into the lens's sinful spectrum; therefore, this is just a theory. When a person lives by a sinful nature, all his actions and notions that turn on his lens besmirch his soul. Then his lens turns dark side up. He moves closer to the center and connects with the world of the demons, then becomes a demon himself and falls into hell. It is possible that the Dark Spirit enters him, and he becomes a villain. This is how I see it. It is an evolution of the dark soul.

The evolution of the light soul happens the same way. When a person lives by good deeds and virtues, his soul approaches the world of the angels. First, he comes into contact with angels, then becomes an angel and enters heaven.



This explanation is not a part of alternative history; it is merely an illustration of the idea of sins and virtues for people to understand the dynamic of life. Understanding that every action and intent drives people toward one of two sides of the lens is essential. It is a proper analogy, even though it does not correspond to the concept of my alternative history—just a demonstration for primitive people to understand that they have to be good and behave.

You must understand that the Spirit comes when a person calls Him only on a very high level of the angel hierarchy. The Spirit can enter any person, a saint, and a sinner. The majority of people cannot control it. For example, the Spirit can enter a street thug when it is destined for him to save a person from a street accident. It doesn't mean that the thug is a "chosen one." He is still a thug and addict. The Spirit can use anyone anytime. People see situations like these as miracles.

Some people feel the Spirit entering them when they are in the creative mode. Spirit enters a writer or a movie director whenever they work on their art. When it happens regularly, and a creative person has a repetitive encounter with the Spirit, he will wonder how to keep this relationship steady. What does one need to do to connect with the Spirit at request? It is possible when your heart, as well as your mind, are highly advanced. Your heart must be wide open, and your mind must function on the highest level of intelligence. Therefore, your material mind must be cultivated as well. It should be logical, responsible, and disciplined.

My book, "Have Not Charity," belongs to the same category of me as Alexandr-the-mind "Attention Control" book. "Have Not Charity" is about virtues. However, it is still materialistic because it describes correct examples of human behavior. "Adam and Eve in Society" and "Attention Control" also talk about proper behavior that will increase the quality of one's life. It is not about the feelings but about the rules for the mind. This is what having a sound and educated mind means.

I observed people throughout the years and can say that the vast majority of the population has issues with the upbringing of the mind. I will explain further why my readers are my readers. You must have an open heart to connect to

something otherworldly or to the Spirit. People who read my books have a spark in their hearts, and therefore, they are interested in my information and my books. There are people who don't have hearts at all. There are less and less people with open hearts remaining in our world. People with a spark can connect with the Spirit and feel God's presence. People with open hearts are the hope of humanity because the Spirit works through them. However, as I said, a person consists of three entities, and all three parts must be equally advanced, like a triangle. A person may be very spiritual, kind, and sensitive. But he can't express himself to the world if his mind is not educated. A person must know how to structure his thoughts, be responsible, and communicate with all levels of people. You must know how to structure your thoughts, express them through words, set the right goals, and obey elders. These qualities are crucial for a spiritual person to convey a message of God. God will repeatedly scold you when you act silly, look silly, and have foolish thoughts. The paradox is that most of my readers with the spark who crave spiritual awareness have underdeveloped intelligence. Unlike adults who lost their spark, they are like children who can see miraculous things. The problem is that the majority are clueless klutzes. I mean it. Most don't know how to behave and take care of themselves. Their minds are so cluttered and disorganized that they don't understand how to live on schedule and follow orders and rules. You have sensitivity, but it dominates so much that it becomes extreme. You can spend all your money on chocolate and not have the means to buy food tomorrow. So many people are fools. They lack discipline and orderly upbringing. You might think this is not about you. No, it is about all of you. People have this tendency to one degree or another. This is an odd behavior, as if you don't know how to live in society. It is essential to be well-adapted in society and be a normal person.

In society, I don't talk about flying saucers with people far from this subject. I carry a regular conversation like any average person. I look proper and act adequately. Acting as an outsider will not serve you well. People naturally pick on people who act weird and bully them. Ninety-nine percent of people are like this, and it is a problem. We live in a community and should integrate organically into it. Why would God care about you if you are not fit in society? If you want to expand, you must grow in all directions, spiritually and materially.

There is only one Spirit as one source of light. The light bends and transforms depending on the degree of personal development. The soul has two pillars, and it is crucial to cultivate both. Please note that the two pillars of the soul I am discussing now are not sins and virtues. They are the mind and the heart. Sinful behavior besmirches the lens of the soul and prevents the Spirit from entering it. The intelligent mind is educated and disciplined but also kind and humble. Forrest Gump is an excellent example of a combination of an open, kind, and child-like heart and a powerful and disciplined will. So, the two pillars of the soul are the heart and the mind. You should have the heart of a lion to love and protect children and elders. Your heart must be free of jealousy, resentment, and greed. You should be selfless, diligent, and stay humble. You also know the responsibilities, understand priorities, work toward the goals, and learn how to communicate clearly. No matter what kind of mood you are in today. When a person grows and nurtures both pillars of his soul, then comes the Spirit.

Another crucial moment we must discuss is why you may lose connection with miracles and how to bring them back. If you want to experience paradoxes, this book, "The Alternative History," is the only method to connect to the divine power source. It may sound pretentious, but it is true. There are no other ways. This is the source. This book was written when I was in Spirit, and the code of the Spirit is embedded in it. Any item that I make contact with or produce has this code. The pages and the pictures emit the light; by reading it, you connect to the Spirit.

You can use it as a source when you feel you are losing your connection with God. It is the key to miracles and paradoxes. Be mindful of how you use it. Remember the dynamic of transitions between the modes. If you stay in one mode for too long, you will get used to the range of that particular frequency and lose the sharpness of perception. Stay focused and intentionally rotate the rhythms of the mind, the heart, and the Spirit.

I plan to write a new book called "Algorithms." We all know the saying, "If you want to make God laugh, tell him about your plans." But I make plans like every human. The Spirit revealed a lot of new information to me lately when I was working on the subjects of the frequencies of the soul. I wanted to make a mold of the lens, like a list of the elements that form this frequency. The lens

of the soul requires regular cleansing. Shifting between the rhythms is cleansing. You need to reset your lens using a “Zero” mode. You can disconnect from society by going into a state of “Zero” and from “Zero,” connect to a frequency of the Spirit. Then, the Spirit can enter you.

This is the same frequency as the worlds of “nameless” and “corridor,” just a thousand times stronger and more precise. For a person to gain clarity, cleanse his lens and soul, and turn off the thoughts, he must use the frequency of “Zero,” which is “nameless.” “Zero” is an assembly point between the rhythms. A person must switch from one mode to another to reset his mindset and restore the brightness of the lens of his soul. He should mindfully turn off the work mode, connect to “Zero” for reset, and then turn on to the rhythm of the family, for example. There are many rhythms, and you can travel between them, recharging your lens at the point of “Zero” in between. Use the point assembly to connect to the alternative history.

Let’s go back to the question of how to hold this mode. As I said, it is one of the subjects I am working on now.

When you disconnect from the magic of alternative history and feel like the Spirit is gone, you (and I am talking about you, not me) go back to the status quo yourself. When you are without the Spirit – this is who you really are. This is your soul. Depending on the current state of your soul, you experience highs or lows. As I mentioned, the lens of the soul has two sides. If the lens’s dark side prevails, then your life’s conditions are unpleasant and stressful. If the light side is dominant, your life is peaceful and joyful. Your everyday life directly depends on the condition of your lens. When you encounter the divine power through my books or my messages, you feel spiritual bliss and fearlessness. There are magical paradoxes, miracles, and voluminous insights. But when the magic is gone, please pay attention to what happens next. What is left is the real you. You haven’t felt your true self for a long time because you were in one rhythm for too long. The frequency of the Spirit shifts the focus of your attention, and when you return to the status quo, you feel deeply connected to yourself because of the contrast. It is a perfect time to evaluate your life and the state of your soul. After the recharge, you can clearly see that you were tense, for example. After the effect of the presence of the Spirit is gone, check in with yourself – how do you feel? If you feel stable and peaceful after the Spirit is gone, the pillar

of your heart is strong. You see the world as a beautiful place and enjoy your life with a large, open heart like Forrest Gump even after you leave the frequency of the Spirit. You are still on the frequency of creativity and magic, like the “third world” frequency shown in the movie “Big Fish.” It means that the person has a broad open heart side of the soul. If you feel anxiety, stress, and sadness after the Spirit is gone, then you need to rotate the lens of your heart light side up. Sins, vices, fears, and evil deeds and thoughts contribute to the dark side of the lens. Every intention and action stimulates one or the other side of the lens.

Imagine a lens inside of you. It looks like a medal with an axle in the center. The medal has black and white sides. The source of light enters me through this medal – the lens. The light refracts through the lens and changes its quality depending on which side of the medal is turned up. If the white side is up, everything is excellent, and you enjoy your life. If one does something dark, maybe offend someone, watch a dirty movie, or use illegal substances, the internal lens will rotate toward the dark side of the medal. The dark side activates, and the whole reality around also begins activating. Watch your thoughts and actions if you want to keep your lens light. Your intentions must be righteous, and your deeds should be virtuous. Unhealthy habits contribute to darkness. Control your emotions, and work on your mindset. Surround yourself with the elements that support your light side. Be the best version of yourself. When you do this rigid and imperative work, your mind will grow strong and resilient. And when you experience the presence of the Spirit next time, the encounter will be a thousand times stronger. The light is always the same, but the quality of the lens – that’s what matters.

The cleaner and more advanced your lens – the stronger and deeper you connect to God through the Spirit. Everyone is on the individual level of the evolution of his soul. As we know now, even angels have souls. The stronger the matrix of the lens – the closer you are to God because God reveals Himself more vigorously through you.

Also, please note that it is normal not to feel the presence of the Spirit every day. A human can’t stay connected to the Spirit all the time. It is like a natural protective mechanism. When the Spirit enters you, you receive loads of energy and information that requires time for absorption. You may experience the presence of the Spirit for three days, and then it is over. The power of the Spirit

is gone. The Spirit is doing it intentionally to protect you from burnout. You did not do anything wrong to shoot the Spirit away. It is a natural flow for changing between the rhythms. When you return to your customary mind or heart rhythm, use this time to rest, reflect, and understand. Don't worry. Rest and recharge for a few days or a week, and then you can return to alternative history. Alternate the rhythms and flow between them. Diving into the frequency of the Spirit once a week for a day or two is a perfect scenario. When the Spirit is present, use this time to cultivate your soul with his help. When the Spirit is gone, use your mind to analyze the knowledge you received earlier. You may try to hold on to the frequency of the Spirit, but why force it when it is not present? Move from the point of view of the mind to the point of view of the heart, then the Spirit, and. For example, I am researching Biblical materials, and the Spirit is in me. Then the Spirit is gone, but I continue working on the Bible using my mind. I see all the information I discovered before from a different angle. Then, my heart turned on, and I used the new angle to approach it from an angle of the heart. Then, you will see everything voluminously and come closer to understanding life's essence.

When you think about the alternative history, your focus connects to its source and the Spirit's frequency. When you think and talk about every day topics that are part of casual life, your attention connects to a different rhythm, and you will see that the magic will be gone. It is normal and happens to everyone. Miracles rarely accompany a life filled with conversations about grocery shopping, bills, and dry cleaning.

When you dedicate time to study sacred scriptures, chemistry, the history of freemasonry, and the philosopher's stone, you connect to the frequency of the Spirit again. The Spirit enters you when you connect to the source of it. Please don't expect some supernatural effects. The depth of revelations directly depends on the quality of your internal device. You are a device, too, a transponder indeed. You may receive insights into your life and how to improve it. You may notice some areas of your personality that need improvement. The Spirit will give you hints and clues. Everything will serve to your benefit. All clues and suggestions will serve to your advantage.

I managed to advance so much that my transponder was vigorous and reliable. The Spirit conveys large-scale information to me to decipher and interpret.

I operate as a very advanced computer that processes massive volumes of knowledge that God gives me. I process it and then broadcast this information through my books.

One of the sacred riddles I received earlier was about the matrix of St. Petersburg. I think it was intended for a reason. It is concealed for now. This secret is for the future, as if St. Petersburg was built for me. It may be true. That is why I know the secret structure of it. All entrances, exits, and secret passages. We can imagine that if people, angels, and myself have the matrix that refracts the beam of light, then cities also have their matrixes. The places of power to each town form its matrix. The places of power are the points of connection and transmission of energy. The Spirit enters the matrix city and moves according to the structure. I said back in 2010 that the light was refracted through the lens of the United States at that time. Therefore, the US was in power. The angle might shift, and then the light will shine through the lens of a different country, possibly Russia. I don't know. This is my guess and just a theory for now.

CHAPTER 2. MORE REFLECTIONS

While working on the book, I came to an interesting conclusion. I am mindfully choosing words to explain it correctly. There are three components of me. I had a period when I was very present in society. It was the phase when I cultivated my mind and used it to understand the levels of society. I wrote many books on this topic and explained the hierarchy of the frequencies of society. Then there is a world of the heart, which I also thoroughly researched and cognized. The frequency of the heart is another personality of mine. A different Alexandr Korol. Lastly, there is a frequency of the Spirit, which is my third entity. I am researching the world of the Spirit, its hierarchy, and its frequencies.

It turns out the people are grouped in three categories as well. There are people of the mind, and they belong to society. Their hearts are shut, and they operate on the modality of the mind. There are people of the world of the heart. Usually, they are artsy and creative people, open-hearted and without the mind. The third category is “entities” – people who often encounter the Spirit. They are driven by nature.

I am a writer and all of my books are me. My personality is very complex, and my books describe different facets of myself as if I am multifaceted. I don’t belong to one frequency. Now I understand that my books that were written from the angle of the mind represent one side of me. The books created from the frequency of the heart – are another side of me. And the books that the Spirit wrote through me are also me. All of that is me.

There is a reasonable explanation for how to reach the state when the Spirit enters you. Your mind and heart must be very advanced in chronological order. One’s mind must be brilliant for the Spirit to enter him. God would want to use a person only if his mind is super-powerful. How will a person interpret and broadcast God’s message if the mind is not educated and weak? God works with intelligent minds. A person must be socially and materially adapted, and his heart must be wide open simultaneously. Both factors ensure the quality of the light that will be transmitted through a person when the Spirit connects with him.

If the “snowflake” of your matrix is not advanced, then the presence of the Spirit is not that strong. It means that you are still in the developing stage of your evolutionary process. The paradox of this discovery is that the advancement of the matrix goes backward. When the “snowflake” is large, the light moves slower and longer inside the person’s matrix. In this case, a person sees the world as a complex formation of details. He sees an unfolded matrix. On the contrary, when a “snowflake” matrix is folded into a triangle or a dot, the light moves fast and reflects brighter. There are fewer or no distortions, and a person is closer to God. The smaller the matrix – the higher the rank. When a person has a very advanced mind and heart, his matrix keeps folding in, and the Spirit transmits through his lens more powerfully. He moves higher in the hierarchy of the world of angels. The world of the mind and society are particular types of people. A person lives on that rhythm. Others are people of the heart, and they might live this way all the time or find themselves in that rhythm during some periods of life. But the world of the Spirit is not human. It is a world of angels. The Spirit is present in a person, more or less depending on the evolution of his mind and heart. The Spirit, which is God, reveals Himself through the angles depending on the hierarchy. The more God as the Spirit reveals Himself through you – the higher your hierarchy status is as an angel.

Here is another observation I had. When people write books or make movies, they reach out to various specialists and use their work and studies to refer to them. They use other peoples’ work to explain and show certain facts and events. It might sound pretentious, but realizing that my information is original and unique is nice. It comes from the source. I don’t use any sources of information. I am the original source, and the knowledge comes from the inside. This is the absolute truth. People will use my information to study, research, make inventions, and produce music and movies. They will take my observations and studies as a base for their work.

Another curious thing I observed is that I have particular preferences when I am in one of the worlds. There is certain music, food, and clothing on each frequency, and they are different. When focusing my attention on a frequency of the mind, I choose elements that belong to that frequency. I choose entirely different clothing and food in the world of the heart. And I feel and look completely different when I am with the Spirit.

This observation is related to light. Imagine three people in the house, each preferring a particular lighting arrangement. There are multiple light sources all around the place, and depending on which fixtures are on, one can create a specific light ambiance. A person of the mind turns lights on in his own way, and a person of the heart prefers different kinds of lighting. Depending on your mood, you will turn on some lighting fixtures and turn off others. These are dimensions as well. Observe yourself, your actions, and your preferences, and you will learn which angle of the soul you are in now. We perceive the world from a certain point of view. Your perception of the world depends on the point you stand.

I understand that I am the Trinity now. I traveled all three worlds – the mind, the heart, and the Spirit. First was the world of the mind, and I passed the entire material pathway. Then, I journeyed to the frequency of the heart and passed the spiritual world. The latest was the path of the Spirit. Each world has a hierarchy, and I passed all levels in all worlds. When I was passing the hierarchy of angels, I went from the lowest level all the way to the top and reached the level of the Trinity. I understand now why people sometimes depict God as a Trinity and sometimes as one God. I passed all stages of the development in the world of the Spirit and reached the level of the triangle. The next and last level is the dot, which is when the matrix folds completely into a singular point. The singular dot is the highest level of human evolution. A person evolves materially and spiritually, which are, respectively, the mind and the heart, and then he moves to the hierarchy of angels and passes all levels of becoming God. When you pass all levels, you become God.

People have all kinds of conspiracy theories about secret societies that rule the world. I mentioned in my book that the yellow press spread rumors and articles that they were sects and cults. Based on my personal experience, I know for sure it is not valid. They can't do evil things if they are from God, who rules the world through them. Ordinary mortal people make up stories about secret governments assigning all kinds of sins to them. But when the Spirit enters a person, he can't do any dark deeds. The Spirit connects only with a person with a light and open heart.

Another theory is that now is the era of the dark side of the matrix. Maybe we are going through a time of darkness, which is also a part of the natural cycle.

In this case, the rulers in charge are still from God, but they are dark forces, and they are ruling this epoch during the darkest hour of the world. It is a reason, then, why we don't connect. We belong to opposite poles of the lens. I will succeed them when their era collapses. Life's new light cycle will begin, and God will guide the world through me. The light will go through me as a light side of the lens, and there will be a new era of divine mercy. The light will wash away all darkness. The entire hierarchy of dark angels will disappear. The lens will flip, and the light will beam into the world through my prism of the light side. The shifts are happening now, and we will see the changes soon.

Meanwhile, the current government knows that change is coming, and a new leader was born, but God is protecting me till the time comes. They can't find me even though they know I exist. They know each other and have some everyday affairs, and I am an outsider. When their time ends, my time begins. I am invisible for now because the transition is happening now, and while the old system collapses, God nourishes me as an upcoming prime source of light energy. I am the original source. This is how I feel.

I can feel the vibrations and emotions of every person. When I communicate with people, I know what they think and want. I immerse into his world and the state of his soul and know exactly what's on his mind and in his heart. I feel all types of people, righteous or sinful. My hyper-sensitivity was a blessing and a curse. When I connected to a dark person, I could feel all his fears and dark thoughts. Before, I couldn't understand why I had such unique responsiveness; lately, I figured out why. I am the light and the Spirit. When I am with a person, I go inside his soul and connect to his lens. My light goes inside his matrix, and I see everything encrypted in it. The light refracts and moves inside, and I can read and feel everything inside of the person. Each person has an individual lens, which is his soul. When I connect to a person with worries, fears, or lust in his soul, I connect to him through my light and feel the same. That is why the Spirit always protected me from people and kept me alone my entire life. When I am with other people, I become those people. From early childhood, I told everyone that there were no troubles and sins in my personal world by default. I was trying to build relationships when I was just a human at the beginner level of the hierarchy. I noticed that when I was with a person, I felt something

unnatural to me as if some emotions and qualities that appeared in me when I was with a person didn't belong to me. When I distanced myself from that person, I felt like myself again. I realized I was mirroring the emotions of the person close to me. And if the soul was on a lower level, I experienced the lower-level emotions. My light connected to the prism of a person and resonated according to the level of the development of his matrix. If a person experiences fear, I feel fear. If a person feels angry, I feel it, too. This is precisely how human connection works. I know that I am radically open and free when I am alone. I feel heavenly bliss when I am in solitude. As soon as I interact with others, I fall into their level of the evolutionary ladder and tune in to their soul's vibrations through the lens.

Please understand that the evil mind is a sinful unconscious worm, while the educated mind is a good mind that is searching for answers without any hidden personal agendas. The mind must be educated. Discipline, structure, and an understanding of time and space are essential.

In 2010, I was researching alternative history and had a team of associates. They were people of the mind. They explained some facts and information that correlated to my insights and discoveries. I had no idea about Wikipedia then and never read any books. I didn't know anything about sacred sciences and freemasonry. Guys from my team showed the information online that supported my research. A person with an educated mind uses his intelligence to advance in the material world. He disciplines his mind and uses it for good. Evil mind sabotages and ruins whether the educated mind is curious and disciplined. Intellectual mind means structure, diligence, and attention to time and space. When you have an insight when your spiritual identity is active, you can explain and describe distinctly with the mind what it was. All of you are either people of the mind or people of the heart. This is how it works. Your soul consists of both components, and your mind and your heart are the two parts of it. You operate on one of the sides of your soul-lens. Depending on the season of your life, you are either on the frequency of the mind or the frequency of the heart. The lens rotates and alternates sides based on your choices, habits, and lifestyle. It is healthy and natural to turn between the mind and heart frequencies.

Transition is beneficial. The objective is to keep polishing and cleansing your lens from both sides. These are the fundamental principles of the matrix system. You may feel keen to reflect on it but don't try to understand it forcefully. Let it settle. You will understand everything in time. Each person is climbing a personal ladder of individual development. Some of you are on the white chessboard, square number thirty-two, and some are on the black one. Some are on the frequency of the mind, and others are on the heart's rhythm. Each of us is on a personal journey, and it is the world of individual souls, incredible and fascinating.

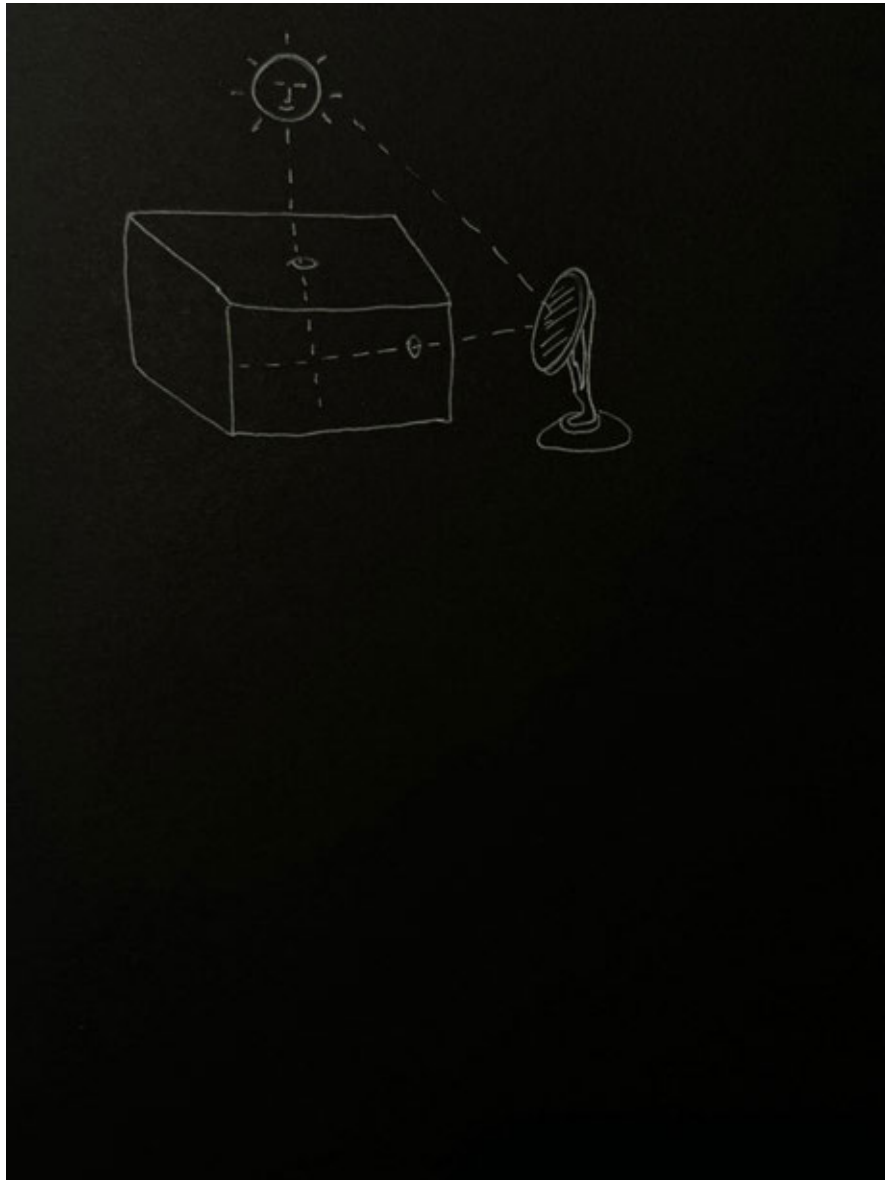
When you come across the alternative history, you feel joy and bliss. This is the perfect moment to evaluate both sides of your soul and examine the condition of your mind and heart. Ask yourself, is your mind intelligent, and what can you do to improve the quality of your life? Look inside your heart and see if there is empathy, kindness, and compassion. It is fantastic to feel it and essential to record everything you go through.

The blissful energy comes and goes. When it is gone, you return to your regular state, and it is imperative to assess your insights about your soul and level of personal development. Usually, people feel inspired and joyful when they read "Alternative History" and are drawn to sophisticated music and movies. When the inspiration leaves them, they tend to fall downhill and pollute their souls with dumb movies and junk food. They feel sluggish and apathetic and indulge in social media and news. The mission of the Spirit is to show you the areas of improvement. And when he is gone, you need to address those areas and work on yourself. This is a personal assignment that you need to accomplish on your own. Often, people feel stimulated by the support of the Spirit, but when they don't feel his presence, they deflate. Keep your chin up and walk the walk. Examine your emotions and control them. Carefully evaluate emotions and impulses. Sort out the negative thoughts and concentrate on the positive. Hold yourself balanced and vigorous during all times, high and low.

Remember how you felt when you experienced the presence of the Spirit. You watched historical movies and documentaries and kept your home and work affairs in order. When the Spirit steps out, you might dive into your vices and behave disrespectfully to yourself and others. Please pay attention to it. I am sure everyone experienced it.

I continue to work on the materials of alternative history. When I almost completed the first volume, I received new information, and the second volume was born. The latest information is about light, lenses, and reflection. I research how the light goes inside the lens and refracts in the matrix. I started working on this subject in 2019. I was studying light as a source of energy. Light is one of the spectrums of energy, the same as sound. One of the revelations that I recently had is that reflected light has great importance. Historically, people were keen on using the qualities of the reflected light, which are different from the incident light. The reflected light has other attributes.

Orthodox churches used shiny domes for a reason. The domes reflect the energy of the sun to the city. The essence of the reflected energy is unique and special. The Egyptian pyramids also reflected sunlight. If I build many light-reflecting objects on the territory of my property in Karelia, I can consolidate reflected light and explore and experiment with it. I am researching it in theory now and hope to do practical experiments sometime in the future.



When the Spirit enters a person, the feeling may be so intense that he is overwhelmed. When one is overwhelmed so much that he puts his regular life on hold and disregards his responsibilities and duties, the Spirit leaves. Therefore, it is vital to keep your head straight, take care of yourself, and carry on the day-to-day activities. The Spirit stays present while you are level-headed and adequate. If one falls into extreme and mishandles the moments of connection with the Spirit, it will not serve him well. If you treat one of your pillars negligently, then there is a limited chance for the Spirit to visit you regularly. Stay strong on both your feet. When you experience spiritual highs, keep your mind and heart under control. When you bind together your intelligent mind, wide-open heart, and the Spirit, you move to the next level of personal evolution. There is a reason for me to tell you this, and I want you to note it. That is why we have periods of rest and "digestion."

Writing is my full-time occupation. It comes naturally to me. When I am about to finish one book, I have the material for the next. I am just writing what's on my mind. A triangle of personalities in me rotates. When one is active, another is working, and vice versa. I approach the same task from different angles. My mind, heart, and Spirit alternate and take turns.

Society is collapsing, and the old customary orders of people's behavior no longer work. The system of society is based on the dynamic of steering the attention from one subject to another to sell products and services. Nowadays, people have become more confused and delirious than ever. Sins and vices drive them. People go to the extremes to attract attention. Society used to be very conservative not that long ago, and now, more than fifty percent of the population has gone insane and frenzied. People who used to be shy and conventional acted erratically and not adequately. I observe people's behavior and understand the motives and intentions of every single person. Society is manipulating people into odd and mindless demeanor. They might go to such extremes that, for example, you can see two naked people on the street, a man and a woman, and one of them is on a leash. People are changing gender to escape the crisis and craziness of the world. It became more problematic to keep things in order in the midst of the absurdity. I know so many secrets and mysteries,

and I am staying sane. You might think I am crazy, but I have everything in order. I follow the deadlines and approach everything with structure and discipline. When I need to use my mind, I do it. When I want to be on the frequency of the heart, I quickly switch to that rhythm. I don't let myself go to extremes to attract attention. I guard my moral principles, unlike others who would do anything for a moment of fame. It feels like people are falling downhill to the stone age. We live in the most exciting era on the planet indeed.

People who use immoral ways and dirty tools to attract attention are delusional in their thoughts that their behavior is unpunishable. They don't think about the consequences. There are always consequences at the end. Evil deeds will be evaluated accordingly, and people will be held responsible for their actions. Why do you think I didn't lower my values and didn't use some evil and sneaky approach to attract attention? Because I am aware of the punishment. Only good deeds stay eternal and deserve sincere attention. There are just a few people worldwide who are still interested in untrendy matters like literature and Botany. These topics are unpopular and don't steal people's attention. Indecent and obscene behavior promoted by social media wrecks people's souls. When one of the sides of the soul shuts down, a person falls into an extreme of the sinful attitude of the mind.

When you read my book "Alternative History," you connect with my attention. People who know me personally know that they can talk to me about any subject to connect to the energy of the Spirit in me. It is the same effect you feel when you connect to alternative history because it has the same code. When the Spirit is in me, the light shines through my lens to everything I encounter.

CHAPTER 3. NEW DISCOVERIES

I feel overjoyed and sometimes even burst into tears when I receive insights. Divine knowledge flows through me. The degree of awareness is fascinating. What should I do with it? Is it some new fiction book or sci-fi novel brewing in me or an invention? Maybe it is both or even more?

Watch the following movies:

“Bicentennial Man”, 1999

“Chappie”, 2015

“I. Robot”, 2004

I see the algorithms of the matrix everywhere now and understand the nature of the entire creation. Based on my studies and discoveries, I understand the essence of a leader. Who is a leader? A leader is a person who has all the puzzles assembled. His mind and heart are advanced and aligned, and his soul is complete. The light beams into his soul like everyone else. But the matrix of his soul is precise; therefore, the light processed through his lens is distributed to people around him. This is a model of the world. There is a top man, a leader, a boss. There is a hierarchy of people under him, and each is on his personal stage of the development ladder. People under the leader are apprentices. They are still in the assembly stage of the puzzle of their matrix. They are born without leadership skills and are only cells in a large structure. Everyone is unique and has his own path. Some people have all the puzzles, and he is entirely different. This is a principle of evolution, and you can see it in every detail of the life surrounding us.

There is another curious observation I want to add about the matrix and points of perception. Each matrix has a complex structure of trajectories where the light moves. People on the low level of evolution can only see a particular dimension of the matrix. Their angle of perception is limited. When they take photos, for example, the light on their pictures is not focused. They don't feel the depth and volume of the space, and their photos are usually dull. The distance and perception of space in the photos of the low-frequency person are distorted,

and overall, the photographs are not appealing. Aesthetical taste dramatically depends on the evolution of the person's lens. People on the lower frequency don't see dimensions and distance. They hold cameras too close to the face, for example. The angle is wrong, too. People on the higher frequency of the soul see large scales and feel light, space, and distance. Their matrix is advanced, and the light moves faster and illuminates more vibrantly.

I received a question about time. I will explain. The current state of the matrix structure determines the speed, time, and distance of the movement of the light inside and how it reflects further. It is the difference between the original light and reflected light. Regular reflection distorts the initial light, and it is less intense. Reflected light has less capacity than the original. It means that it loses its power. How do we amplify the reflected light? There should be some technologies that consolidate the incident rays and reflect them in a way that they have more power than the original rays. What we are talking about is the sun and its reflective light. Mirrors and antennas serve as conductors of not just light but all types of energy, including sound and electromagnetic waves. I am sure there are existing mirrors that reflect any energy waves. Some mirrors can reflect the waves without loss of power. Some semiconductors partially process and transmit the waves, while some superconductors amplify the wave. The labyrinth of the matrix in metals and crystals catches and transforms the incident light. Depending on the crystal lattice of the stone, the light refracts in a particular way, reflects, and changes its qualities. The wires we use now are the conductors of energy. There are also antennas.

Antenna works on the same principles as the mirror. It receives and reflects the wave of energy like an echo. Not only echoing the sound but any other form of energy. Using this approach, we can reduce or amplify the power by processing it through the mechanism. Knowing the principles of the labyrinth, you can make the wave as strong as a laser. This technology of ultrasound laser already exists. The distribution of the movement of the waves has the same principle as the movement of the Spirit, which is God. The energy is everywhere around us. How can it be possible to collect it with some technology, amplify it, and direct it to an object, human body, or anything else? This is a fascinating subject.

The light is white and disperses into seven constituent colors. The same principle applies to every science. There is only one knowledge, and it is dispersed into seven sciences and seven major colors. The white light goes through the prism and disperses into seven rays. When a person is in the development stage of his matrix, he lives in one of the dimensions of these rays. He may be in a green world or in the red. He lives in a particular dimension and cannot see other colors in other dimensions. The dispersed formation of different dimensions is the mind. There are the vibrations of the mind, the lower frequencies. When a person evolves, his matrix unravels, and the structure becomes less and less detailed. The angle of perception becomes higher, and he can see the world on a large scale and from above. When I am in the Spirit, I can see all seven colors of the light from above. I see all frequencies and worlds with hierarchies, groups, and subgroups. I see which music belongs to which frequency because I see the codes. People are trying to understand it with their mind and decipher it from their own angle of perception. It is impossible. You have to exit the matrix and see it from the above. Then, you will be able to see all its dimensions. This is very interesting. You can't assign a movie or a song to a specific frequency just by the visual or sound. There are codes; you can see them only when you are not inside the matrix.

People unravel a week into seven days like seven colors. In the reality of vibrations, people perceive a dispersed matrix when they are at the beginning levels of development. They can't see the ultimate dot, the conceptual unity of God as One. People perceive the world as many scattered details and components. They live seven days a week and see seven colors as different tones transitioning from one to another. Amusingly, It is the same thing as the seven colors of the rainbow. We can suggest that In the world of gods and angels, seven days, which are seven colors, are folded into a single day. In the world of people, the dispersed matrix is a formation of seven elements. It is the next level of evolution; you will get there someday.

1. Sunday
2. Monday
3. Tuesday
4. Wednesday
5. Thursday
6. Friday
7. Saturday

8 Day

RED

ORANGE

Yellow

GREEN

BLUE

INDIGO

VIOLET

white

The first volume of “Alternative History” has all the clues for deciphering this information. I gave you the cues and pointers. Please use them to explore the essence of alchemy. Now, it is up to you and your diligence. This is alchemy. I explained to you the principle of the matrix, and your objective now is to learn to recognize it everywhere. An example of the matrix is the human age: there is a child, an adult, and a senior. There are stages of development in any aspect of our lives. Use the same approach to decipher numbers. There are seven planets and seven continents. Seven sins and seven virtues. There are also dominant points and two sides – light and darkness. Don’t forget about that. Now we know the stages and how many times the seven can repeat. That is why there are seven sins and seven virtues. They appear depending on the current dominant side – light or darkness. Now, it is your turn to decipher and comprehend it. This book is the key. Use this key to evolve, understand, and explain the secrets of everything in creation for your personal evolution.

Here is another clue. The light disperses into seven constituent colors, like seven steps or seven layers, and unravels further into shades and fragments. To exit the matrix, one must come from the outskirts of the dispersed structure to the center. The development milestone is to come to the first landing of the seven steps. He must pass them all and turn on all seven virtues inside himself. It is a backward movement. When he passes the seven steps, he gets closer to the Absolut, the center of all.

I am still researching the principles and the trajectory of the dynamics and movement of the light. There is a fundamental triangle consisting of two opposite elements and the Spirit. We usually understand the two contrasting elements as darkness-light and male-female. There is a third point, which is the Spirit. The Spirit is a pole of alpha and omega. The two pillar points are rotating by the cardinal points. They may intersect on one of the cardinal points and merge. The top point, which is the Spirit, is stable. It is always above the two pillar points in the triangle. The two corresponding dots may change qualities depending on the side of the cardinal direction. This triangle constantly rotates. There are two basic points that travel between the cardinal points and form particular characteristics on the light and dark sides. The transversal point is the Spirit. Please note, if you see and comprehend this vision clearly – congratulations, you have reached a very high level of consciousness.

If we dive deeper, we can review the trajectory of the movement of the light. From a human perspective, we see material subjects, but everything is a trajectory of the movement of the ray of light, The Spirit. Imagine the triangle as one of the natural forces or a season of the year. One of the points is the Spirit, and two other points are something else. The light of the Spirit travels inside the matrix, and depending on the season or position of the earth, it illuminates certain areas. So there is a matrix, the Spirit and his trajectory.

Does the Spirit move inside the stable matrix, or does the matrix move under the Spirit? Maybe they both move simultaneously in a divine dance and form the soul of God, that is, the light.

Imagine or make a model of the matrix in a person. The Spirit enters a person through the lens and disperses into seven qualities. Depending on the light or dark side of the lens, which is plus or minus, the qualities are sins or virtues. If the Spirit enters a person through the light side of his lens and the lens is clean and advanced, the light reflects back to the Spirit and amplifies. This process can repeat itself endlessly. When the light refracts, it is a mode and time of people with time and space. It creates infinity if it goes through unobstructedly and transmits back to the source. This is my theory because the soul is one and has pluses and minuses.

| The movie to watch:
| “John Carter”, 2012

I have enough material for ten more new books. I recall the previous seasons of my life and think about my discoveries and insights back then. I received fundamental revelations every day and had times when it was challenging to put it into words. It was a very unique time. I write constantly. I collect thoughts and information like pieces of the puzzle. Then, I add and apply new discoveries and find proof for the theories I had earlier.

About three years ago, I had an intuitive discovery about past lives and reincarnation. I realized that memories of past lives are nonsense. People who have nothing to do, especially women with too much time, write books about past lives they remember. I had many refutations to disprove this illusion.

As I mentioned approximately three years ago, some souls consist of multiple people. Each person in a formation has a particle of a soul, and collectively, they form one Soul. Each person in this structure is on a different level of development and is an integral part of the cluster. One person was evolving, another was growing, and the third one was developing as well. When they like, a new person is born. This is how I described it back then. I am working on a new terminology for this phenomenon. The world is very complex and has many labyrinths, tunnels, levels, sublevels, and dimensions. Each of the world has its own rules. The last time I spoke to Alexander “Big,” I told him the following:

There are two levels of awareness. Most people, including you, are on the first level of devotion. People on the first level of awareness think that the Soul enters a person when one is born and leaves him when he dies. Their perception of the world and space is based on the degree of their development. This is a common point of view, and most of the information available nowadays cites this approach. This popular concept is described in many esoteric and mystical books and articles. I called it the “first stage of devolution.” When I was at that level, I saw that concept as well.

The second level of awareness has another concept of the creation. Access to the second level is restricted, and I cannot discuss it with anyone. People can reach the second level only after they pass all the steps of the evolution of the first human world. The laws of the second level of awareness are incomprehensible to most people. What I say may sound controversial and unclear, and many of you will be confused. You will be tangled between the two versions and feel perplexed. I don’t know what to do about it. I can explain it using the concept of the previous stage of development. If I explain it from the view of the second level of awareness, it may be unclear because you don’t know it at all. I am at the second level now, and the concept is entirely different.

I wrote before that I collect pieces of mosaic to prove the structure of the world. All pieces are part of a giant puzzle, gradually forming a large-scale picture. This picture as a “skeleton” created a wholesome panorama containing all mosaics, explaining everything in existence. There was nothing that was left unexplained. This is what I did. This thesis is like a new box of puzzles. The new level of initiation brought me the puzzles of the next generation. The game has completely different rules.

According to the second awareness phase concept, the Soul never leaves. How do you explain where it is most correctly? I am not mistaken about the essence of this proof. But how to explain? I might not give the best examples and words. There are many versions of the explanation.

The body is created in alignment with the sacred geometry and serves as a null that captures the light. That is why we are alive. We are born when the light enters the body. Our body, as a technological mechanism, connects to the source of the light. The light, which is God, is the same everywhere. When you see a rainbow, you see God dispersed to the seven colors through the prism. God and his consciousness are everywhere. He is the light that transforms inside of you depending on the state of your Soul. Can you imagine? The light enters the person through his lens and illuminates seven virtues, seven colors of the rainbow, or seven sins. If the Soul is dark, the light becomes black. If the Soul is light, the energy becomes a rainbow. Each person transforms the divine energy into his life through his prism, depending on the stage of the development of his Soul.

This leads us to the next topic, which has a different concept of God and the devil. This is a part of a new stage of devotion. I must draw it somehow to explain. It looks exciting.

It means that the Soul doesn't descend into a human body. People feel it this way because the light enters the body when a person is born and leaves when they die. But it is always the same light. I went deep into science and have proofs. There are no guesses or suggestions. These are proofs based on the information that was revealed to me. I am positive about it. The point is that the Soul doesn't leave; it is always inside of us. It might be something particular inside, our blood, or the entire body as a hull. Each person has their own unique SKU number. Depending on his code, he perceives and transforms the divine light individually. So when the body dies (another subject for discussion), the Soul doesn't leave. The question is, why doesn't it leave? Why does it go through the stages of evolution, then? This is a new level I have reached.

My previous information does not contradict new revelations. When I finished writing the first volume of "Alternative History," it was fully complete. That world is precisely described as I knew it. Now, a new world has opened to me, an otherworldly dimension.

I was in that world from the position of a person among people who were following his path and finding a door. Now I am telling you what's behind the door I entered. A new level of adventure.

When a person is born, the divine light enters him with his first breath, and when he dies, the light travels further, outside the boundaries of the human body. There is no separate soul inside of the body that comes and leaves. A person just dies, and that is all. It is still unclear how it is possible. It may sound strange, but the Soul may be passed to you as a genetic code. As my other works describe, there is a relevance and connection between generations and families. I explained that it matters who your parents are and what the relationship between you and your children is. Your matrix is based on your genetics. The informative codes you collected throughout your life will be passed to the next generations. Your sins and your virtues will pass from generation to generation via reproduction. I also noticed that sometimes, genetic code skips the generation. I saw people, especially wise ones, who inherited wisdom not from their parents but from their grandparents. Do you see? It sounds odd and contradicts the concept that the Soul descends and ascends.

If we think about it, then what is the meaning of life? It is unclear. I don't see a meaning. As I said, it is a new mosaic with a new concept and purpose.

When I mentioned this concept to a friend, he asked me, "How about India? There is an avatar, and it moves from person to person. When one dies, they are looking for a successor and find him. How is that possible?" I told him that I had no idea.

See, there is already a contradiction. On the one hand, who knows if it is true? There are many charlatans everywhere. I am approaching it scientifically and without phony suggestions. My skepticism helps me in my work. It is unclear why there are stories of reincarnation of the Soul in a different body. As shown in the movie "Little Buddha," a monk dies, and a child in America has his Soul. What about genes? It might be just an exceptional scenario. There can't be just one version for all people in the world. We are all different. As we discovered, some people have partial souls. It is true. Some people live as elements

of an unconscious herd, and there are individual souls. Maybe Hinduism and Buddhism recognize the possibility of the birth of an extraordinary person without attachment to a genetic code. It doesn't matter what generational material he is made of, but the Spirit can enter him when he is born.

Some people confuse the Spirit and spirituality. Spirituality is a condition of the Soul, a state of personal confidence. When people say, "Keep your spirits high," – they mean the mood and emotional condition. It has nothing to do with the Spirit who enters a person and performs miracles. The Spirit is a separate entity. People tend to mix up terms and meanings and confuse themselves.

These are just thoughts, and I had many other revelations. I never thought that I would watch some sci-fi movies that are beyond reality and see the truth there. Can you imagine? How is it even possible?

A person asked me:

"How do you alternate between the frequencies of the mind, the heart, and the Spirit? How does it happen, and what do you do for it?"

I told him that it happens very naturally to me. I don't put any thought or effort into it. When trying to open a jar, you twist the lid, and if the lid is not moving, you apply more force. You are not thinking and analyzing that you need to turn harder; you just do it organically. In my life, the transition between frequencies occurs with no effort. I don't do any particular rituals. The transition is effortless in my case, and I don't force it. This is an excellent live example, and I hope it will help you. I really want you to experience it. This is crucial. I understand your mistakes much better now and know how to deal with them.

When I am fully engaged by the "Alternative History" or researching maps and spend a day or two immersing myself in it, I connect to the Spirit. When Spirit enters me, my perception changes, and my mindset alters. I described to you what I feel when I am in the Spirit. My associate may reach out to me when I am in the Spirit. For example, we are ordering material for our project, and my associate asks, "Alex, we are ordering slabs, and the vendor offers a discount if we take four more pieces. Should we take it?" I can give my okay to this purchase without paying much attention. I am still in the Spirit and can logically evaluate and address the question while staying in my state of the Spirit.

Another example is my jeweler can send me the photos of the samples and ask for confirmation. I may review the samples, give my comments, and stay in the Spirit. I don't go to another frequency to answer these types of questions. I am still in the rhythm of the Spirit and can communicate as from the above. Do you understand?

Here is the third example. My associate may tell me I must urgently talk to the agency that handles my business affairs. They want to speak to me now and check some information. So I turned on the phone and waited for the call. They call me and ask various questions about my income, passport details, address, etc. These topics are on a different vibration than my alternative history. Also, I stay on call for some time and the people I talk to pull me to their rhythm. They ask me about my income, where I live when I can come in person, etc. He might ask me to read the passport number and date of birth to him for confirmation. I may feel that I am transitioning to another rhythm. The rhythm of the mind is where I need to focus, gather necessary information, coordinate the schedule, and make an appointment. This is the territory of the mind. My educated mind turned on. An educated mind that is disciplined and organized and also part of the Trinity and God. That is why I always emphasized the importance of having an educated mind.

What happens after I finish the conversation with an agency? I might walk my dog or watch a movie. I am on the frequency of the mind. I entered it during a phone call about dates, numbers, and schedules. I am still on the frequency of the mind and not in the whimsical world of the Spirit. I may send a message to my associate saying that I finished the conversation with the agency and everything is alright. My perception shifted to the world of the mind, and what I see and want is influenced by the rhythm of this world. This is not a bad frequency. It is just an angle you use to perceive reality for particular purposes. I am still in that mode of the mind when I come home and decide to watch a movie. When you are on the frequency of the mind, you are not captured by the movies about the wizards. You would prefer some action movie or a thriller. It is like your mood. Every frequency is a particular mood. This is not your desire, and the frequency of the material world impacts you. You will be keen to see certain people and listen to a particular music that corresponds with the mood of the world of the mind. It is just a range of vibrations of the frequency you are in now.

If I didn't know this frequency as well, I wouldn't write any books. This rhythm stimulates order and discipline, but you can't stay too long. There, otherwise, you may lose your consciousness. The tension of the material world may drive you crazy, but not the frequency of the cosmos and magic. So, I am on the frequency of the mind, and if I am an ordinary person, I don't even realize where I am. I don't pay attention to it if I am a regular guy, not Aleksandr Korol. I just take it as a fact and move on with my life.

What may happen next is that I may meet a childhood friend on a weekend and go for a walk with him. We may spend a day together taking pictures and videos. Suddenly, I switch to another rhythm, which is the frequency of the heart. On this frequency, I feel joyful as a child. I notice how beautiful the sunset is and the incredible natural smell. I feel happy and open-hearted. I want to watch a kind movie or call people who belong to this world. You want to change your clothes and choose something light and flowy. You are on the frequency of the heart, and you are under the impact of the vibrations of this rhythm.

If I continue watching kind movies and surround myself with the elements of the world of the heart, I may stay in this world for a day or two. If no one bothers me with angry materialist messages and calls, I am staying on the frequency of the heart for now. If tomorrow is Monday and I go to the office and interfere with my boss and coworkers for ten minutes, I will feel that the frequency of the heart has disappeared. It is normal as well. You just moved to the frequency of the material world, which is the mind and must adapt to the vibrations of this rhythm. The point is that traveling from one rhythm to another is beneficial. Staying in one frequency for too long is an extreme.

Most of the people we see nowadays are permanently living on the frequency of the mind, which has devastating consequences. Why do they live like that? They are constantly tense and pressured. They can't switch their mood and deal with their family and friends with the same attitude they use at work. They watch movies and are entertained in the same way. A two-hour creative work, hobby, or a walk with a camera in nature will not help them change rhythms. They don't switch attention. While walking with the camera, they hold ongoing conversations with materialistic people in their heads, read the news, and do some work tasks online. Turns out a person is always on the rhythm of the mind. This is how it looks, and this is how I see it.

The world has more elements of the frequency of the mind. There are so few people with the frequency of the heart and almost no people with the Spirit. A wholesome person must be equally developed in all worlds.

The process of evolution is gradual. A person must evolve from a single-core to a double-core. There are times when a person goes from one extremity to another. Life choreographs situations for him to bounce from one edge to another. Some people constantly jump from margin to margin throughout their entire lives. Sometimes, your heart opens wide, and you experience miracles and whimsical adventures, and you may think, “Wow, this is magical. The world is so beautiful. I feel everything so deep and vibrant! My heart was closed before. How was I even alive?” Then, you shift into a material frequency and live with your materialistic and cold mind turned on. Then you bounce back to the world of the heart and so forth. This is a path of development. Eventually, a person understands that both rhythms are part of his personality and learns how to manage both aspects of life. He should understand that his mind is a valuable tool, and cultivating it is imperative. An educated mind is familiar with discipline structure and adapts to time and space. When you are on the frequency of the mind, your intelligence coordinates your schedules and applies logic and strategy to your everyday affairs and tasks. We are not talking about sins and virtues now. These are different matters. I am talking about the mind as something beneficial.

The mind is the discipline, structuring, and understanding of space and time. I wouldn't be able to do any inventions or research if not for my genius mind. I am proud of my mind and its advancement throughout the years. My mind was initially fragile, and I realized I must strengthen it. It was a laborious journey, and I grew my intelligence to the highest possible level. Cultivating your mind doesn't mean that you must immerse yourself in society, drink, smoke, attend shady places and deceive people. No, this is not the mind. This is a world of sins. It is different.

It is possible to grow and mature your mind. It takes discipline and devotion. Powerful and robust intelligence will ensure a person makes correct choices and decisions. Usually, people of the heart frequency have issues with discipline and structure. They need to train their mind. The educated mind controls impulses and enhances communication skills. It's like studying science. There are strict

orders and formulas, and everything is highly structured. An educated mind understands and controls causes and effects. A person with advanced intellect is well-mannered and accomplished. Some people only live by the desires and urges of the heart and often experience difficulties and obstacles. Problems are inevitable when a person has a weak, uneducated mind. When you go into the wilderness, you should know that there is wildlife there, which may be dangerous. You plan your trip to the wilderness accordingly, take cautious steps, and ensure you are safe. You approach everything mindfully. There must be a healthy balance between the heart and the mind. The mind is part of the matrix, and if you want to achieve the highest levels of awareness, you should train and develop your intellect.

I compare the arrangement between the mind and the heart to engineering. For example, you build roads that must connect and link in the most favorable way for the vehicles to travel between the destinations efficiently. The matrix is a formation of the roads and “vehicles” delivering spiritual energy from the heart that circulates around. The mind constructs and controls the roadways. You should use mathematical, geometrical, and engineering skills to refine and polish your matrix to provide essential support to your heart.

How does it usually happen? People who mostly live in the heart’s rhythm are careless and clumsy. They are forgetful and often late or even no-show. People with weak minds lack discipline and often get into trouble.

People of the mind live on the opposite extremity. They are very organized, but their hearts are shut. They act like cyborgs with no empathy and no feelings. What makes us different from the machines is the heart that we can feel. People who live on the frequency of the mind should nourish and expand their hearts. Only the heart can give a person a full spectrum of happiness. People of the mind know and follow all rules, but without the spiritual component, their life is incomplete. They can’t feel a range of emotions and often act on autopilot. They always follow the rules, but their life is not fully happy since they lack notions of the heart. It is not enough to know the rules by heart. Only the heart knows what to do and how to react in particular situations. Some people from the world of the mind who don’t have a heart or have a dirty, damaged heart are soulless, shameless, and insensitive. You can give them a task, and they will deliver but lack emotions. They never experience miracles, and their life is dull.

The soul cannot experience the full range of the beauty of life when a heart is shut. There are plenty of good people with strong intellect and closed hearts. They comply with the rules of society and even do good deeds. They live righteous lives, and they are good people. You see, there is a difference between a light mind and a dark mind. People with a light mind work and study, but their life lacks lightness and sparkle. They are in the extreme and don't understand that the educated mind is helpful when you are using it for its direct application. For example, if you are a doctor or a scientist, your mind is an excellent tool for your professional career. But you also need to play with the children in the sandbox and enjoy nature from time to time. The majority of people live on one of the modalities. The algorithms of actions create and impact the rhythms of each world. The elements are also essential, but the intentions are crucial. Some features may belong to multiple frequencies. Therefore, people's behavior, choices, and actions determine the current frequency for them at the given moment. A single action may change the course of events and connect a person to a frequency of the heart, the mind, or the Spirit.

When I communicate with the contractors regarding construction or discuss the details of the publishing process with the agency that prints my books, I am on the frequency of the mind. I use my intellect when I evaluate budget and structure expenses. It doesn't mean that my heart is shut. It is the same me, operating on another modality of myself. When I talk to the people of the heart, I connect to that world, and my heart opens up like a feature in your phone. When you need a camera or a flashlight, you turn on the function and use it. You can't use both functions at the same time. You mindfully alternate the features to your advantage.

When I choose elements and conduct actions that belong to the lifestyle of the frequency of the heart, I connect to that world. When I talk to a person from the world of the heart, my own heart turns on. Do you understand? It is crucial to remember that when you don't focus your attention on something entirely and always stay in a comfort zone, you can't connect to any frequency. Your attention must be athletic and flexible. You move from one seat to another, changing roles. Don't handicap yourself into one position.

When I am in work mode and talk to the renovation crew, naturally, I am not connected to the Spirit. I talk about tractors and building materials; it is a working process, and I adhere to it. When I connect to nature and spiritual matters, I return to the frequency of the Spirit and immerse myself into his world, magical and paradoxical.

Plenty of examples and scenarios illustrate the dynamics of attention control. There are three frequencies: the mind, the heart, and the Spirit. You can connect to either of them through our intentions, actions, and elements. For example, if I meet a person and talk to him about the adventures of alternative history, the Spirit will enter me, and miracles will start happening. If I talk about some problems and casual affairs with that person, I will tune into the frequency of the mind. If we talk about childhood and fun things we did as kids, my heart will open up, and I will connect to the frequency of the heart. This is how it works. It is simple and achievable. Every person should be able to travel between the frequencies. This is my personal observation and experience. When you follow my recommendation and put my information into use, you will reach the desired level of awareness. My mission and duty is to guide you on your journey and share everything I know to bring you closer to divine initiation.

The biggest challenge that the majority of people have issues with is unconscious human nature. They let their current mood influence their actions. If a person can't control his mood, his awareness level is low. What is awareness? When a person can look objectively at himself from the side, his awareness is high. Indeed, everyone has a different degree of personal development, and one can do it better than another. Still, all of us should be unbiased and candid when we evaluate our lives.

I will give you a fictional example. Say, I come home and want to turn on some music. Suppose I am in a good mood and feel like listening to upbeat music or watching an action movie or a criminal drama. Then I feel like going out and talking to some people. People feel that and do like they think. Everyone does. A person connects to a particular frequency because he feels like it. Please note the most crucial part in this situation – you didn't choose the frequency. The mood was imposed on you by external circumstances.

Imagine a person falling in love or breaking up with someone, and his heart opens up. He connects to the frequency of the heart immediately.

At this moment, he can't continue watching a criminal drama series that he was into every day before. His attention is not captured by that show anymore because it is from a different rhythm. He is on the heart's rhythm, and the show is on the rhythm of the mind. He wants to watch some historical or romantic movies. It is an internal impulse. His previous show is not in the spectrum of the heart, and it is not stealing his attention. Therefore, you are not in the mood for it. You are not choosing with your intellect, and your mood steers you. When you are in love, you want to watch particular movies of that frequency. It is your inner urge. I want to explain to you that your urge has control over you. You must observe and control your impulses. Let me give you another example.

For example, if I feel like watching a criminal drama going out or want to put on a fun and energetic soundtrack, I notice that and realize that I am on the frequency of the mind. I acknowledge it and ask myself, do I want to stay on that frequency? Do you see? I don't say it is a bad frequency. It might be a good time to use that mode and do some work, call a business partner, or take care of some tasks that are due. If I see that I am actively present in the rhythm of the mind, I take advantage of it. This is how it works.

When I am in the mode of the mind, I can't talk about spirituality and the divine soul. These are two completely opposite vibrations. I am fully engaged in the process of writing a technical assignment for my team. If someone asks me a question about spirituality at this moment, I will have to disconnect from the work mode entirely first. It is the same thing as if I am sitting at home in my summer shorts and people ask me to build a snowman outside. I will have to change into warm clothes first; I won't go out in shorts in winter. It is the same as when you come home in your warm jacket during cold months and know you will take your dog out and keep your coat on. You won't undress and think you must walk your dog and dress again. You will use your logic to plan the sequence of actions.

You must apply the same approach to the state of your mood. Most people are frozen in one rhythm and deeply rooted in one mode. People of the heart are light-headed and can't get their lives together. People of the mind are incapable of feeling the soul's emotions. These are two opposite worlds; our mission is to find the middle, the golden mean. The golden mean is the Spirit.

I might be on the frequency of the heart for a week and do some minor work tasks if they don't distract me much from the heart's rhythm. This is my way to preserve myself on the frequency of the heart. When I know that I want to stay in the world of the heart, I don't plan any significant business meetings because it means that I will have to shift to the frequency of the mind. This is strategic planning. When I plan to stay on the frequency of the heart, I schedule my week around the activities that belong to and support this mode. I write, take walks in nature, and maybe photograph. Your educated mind helps you to plan it. Knowing and controlling your timelines and balancing the rhythms mindfully is very helpful. You need to organize your files and clean up the space to be ready to receive new files.

You can use your mind when necessary and turn it off when you don't need it. When you are inspired and do creative work, you only need a wide-open heart. It is also imperative for relationships. Your heart should be open when you are with your family or loved ones. When you must make decisions or protect your loved ones, you can turn on your mind. You should dynamically move between the modes, following the trajectories. This is the formula of a healthy and balanced lifestyle. It is crucial to feel the boundaries. This is a very important skill everyone must master. Learn how to feel the boundaries of the frequencies. Journaling is a beneficial tool. When you keep a diary and regularly write notes, you will have a map of your travel between the rhythms. You will notice what you feel when you are on one frequency and your preferences when you switch to another. You record what emotions and urges you had when you were on the frequency of the mind. You also note what was stealing your attention when you were on the frequency of the heart and do the same with the rhythm of the Spirit. I only told you about three angles of the view you can use. There are many nuances. Each person goes through different stages of development of the mind and the heart. Some are way too far from connecting to the Spirit at all. It might be unpleasant to hear, but it is a fact. I know this from my personal experience. I scrutinize every piece of information I come across and take everything skeptically. My approach is to question everything and search for solid proofs. I check and cross-check every piece of information, and I weigh all the "pros" and "cons" of everything. It is vital to tame the stream of information with your mind. When the capacity of your mind is high, you receive a lot of revelations.

You get an intense flow of information; it is crucial to use intelligence, examine, and control it. This is a laborious and challenging process that requires diligence and discipline. The essential part of the process is to control impulses and unconscious instincts.

People who steadily live on the frequency of the mind miss out on the essential part of human experience. For example, you are in regular work mode and might miss a fantastic movie because your heart is shut. You will not notice it at all or may think you don't need or care. People whose minds have become idle don't read my book anymore. They believe they are not interested. They trust their feelings and don't realize it is the mind's impulse. If they would make themselves read this book, their hearts would turn on.

Same with the people of the heart. They need to know how and when to use their intellect. They should watch materialistic movies and socialize with people from the frequency of the mind. That's all. But they also trust their feelings and say, "Eww, this is another materialistic book by Aleksandr." They think this way because they operate on the mode of the heart. If their mind would turn on, it would be very beneficial for them. People tend to do what they are used to, and most don't like change. When a person is in one frequency for too long, he acclimates with its elements so much that it is challenging to accept elements from another rhythm. Most readers prefer either one type of book or the other. People who are materialistic like my books written from the frequency of the mind, and people from the world of the heart prefer my books about spirituality and magical adventures. I repeatedly told my readers that it must be precisely the opposite. One must change his range for a healthy balance. It takes awareness to steer one's focus and consciously switch between the modes. Ideally, one should stay in the golden mean and travel from one margin to another.

Another critical component of personal development is the subject of sins and virtues. We discussed it before and will dive deeper into this topic. There is a spiritual ladder between heaven and hell. When I studied this field from the perspective of the first stage of awareness, I described it this way: hell is darkness, evil, and suffering. When one is engaged in dark affairs and has dirty thoughts and intentions, he is moving toward hell on the ladder. His soul becomes dark, and his life is full of negativity and struggle. Lust, selfishness,

overindulgence, and consumerism blacken people's souls. Good deeds lighten souls, especially acts of good heart that people do privately, not publicly. Society is unfair; people judge each other and look for any reason to attack and criticize. I am experiencing a lot of hate from people who have no idea how many good deeds I've done and still do. Whenever I do good deeds, they are between me and God. I know that this is the only scale that matters. A deep understanding of the universal law kept me going throughout the years. A profoundly devoted person knows that the path to higher awareness is creating a better world and putting other people's interests above yours. Faith is an act of action.

Now, I scientifically see how it works in reality. To become one with the Spirit, you must go through the lens backward in terms of collapsing from the seven colors of the rainbow back to a single white ray. The Spirit is the initial light source, then disperses into multiple colors, distributed into shades and tones. A person must go through a reverse evolutionary process to reach the level of God. But there is another level of awareness that I recently came to understand. When a human soul is almost clean but there are still traces of sins and virtues, the beam of light still grips some qualities that a person has and refracts. In this case, a person is still a human. Theoretically, it is possible to reach a level when no filter is left in the lens, and the Spirit of God goes through unhindered. When the divine energy goes in and out unobstructedly, it creates an everlasting flow of power – eternity. The sign of eternity has a twist in the middle. The twist reminds me of the dynamic refraction of the light. The light has a knot. There is also a mirror, which is why there is a twist. Think about it: the sign of eternity could be just a circle. However, there must be a refraction. I won't go deep into it. It might be too complex for you now. I don't want to confuse you; I just want to give you a hint and keep it here as a record and milestone until we discuss it. This is a new progression of the research I am doing now. The sunlight that shines upon us is going through the sky as the filter. The moon reflects the light and directs it to the Earth through the same filter as a lens. I am doing laboratory experiments with the light and plan to create a perfect lens without obstructions. I want to create a mechanism with the correct labyrinth and experiment with the light, directing and refracting it with mirrors and lenses. Real alchemy.

As I mentioned earlier, everyone has a different mind and heart state. Some have a stronger mind and don't use their heart because it is emaciated. Others only live by their hearts, and their minds are frail. Both extremities need adjustment, improvement, and training. People should have both sides of the soul, the mind and the heart. We already spoke about the sins and virtues, so living righteously is essential. What I am emphasizing now is that both the mind and the heart should be clean. One should be a good person overall, and it goes to all aspects of his life. It is a separate topic. Dirty trash besmirches the soul. There is life, and there is a dump. You can't live in a mess. Your soul will inevitably get dirty. I am talking now about the mind and the heart. It is great when both are clean. Both your mind and your Spirit must be immaculate. When both of your pillars are clean, there is no need to talk about what your dominant mode is. Most importantly, you should be a good person in every action and step of your life. Then, the Spirit can enter and guide you.

The evolution of consciousness requires constant work on oneself. Check and review your emotions and motivations. When you feel agitated or tempted, control your temper and urges. Don't trust your impulses without mindful evaluation. Many people act on internal notions and follow any desire their mind or heart may have. However, not all impulses come from the accurate intuition of the soul. Some are not healthy and may lead to results that are not beneficial. Use an apprehensive approach to addressing your desires. Remember the Ten Commandments, the laws, and the consequences. The influence of social media induces the majority of impulses. You need to control the external impact of the sources around you and your reaction to its influence. When you feel that you have some dark thoughts, don't act on them. Pause and analyze the source and the cause. Resist the provocations and temptations. You must approach this aspect like a robot. You should memorize the Ten Commandments and know the seven sins and virtues by heart. You must have a good upbringing and obey the law. Without these core values, you might fall downhill like most people in show business and young people we see. What actually happened to them? They just trusted their impulses and feelings and thought that it was God who guided them. It was not. All their motivations were steered by social media and the atmosphere that spreads through the media. One aspect is to prevent the evil and false feelings from creeping into your life, and another is to protect your

inner impulses when you feel the impact of the outside influence. Don't let faulty impulses control your reactions. Don't do anything that comes to your mind. Do you understand? If you feel like yelling at your boss – don't do it. Don't lose a human inside of you despite any emotions or feelings that stir inside. When you see your relatives post angry comments cursing some strangers, you know that their dark emotions have taken control over them. In the moment of agitation, they don't think about the outcomes of their behavior. Society constantly provokes people and uses their vulnerable attention to manipulate them. That is the current agenda of society. A conscious person always controls his attitude and stays sane, polite, and courteous. Despite any temptations, stay rational, kind, and civil. This is crucial nowadays.

I have been through many insane endeavors and know the cost of the rewards. I understand why I receive such power and wisdom. You can achieve tremendous awareness and divine blessing when you overcome challenges and trials. It is a path worth taking. We all go through it. No matter how hard or how easy one's life is. Stay firm on your journey and maintain good character and a positive attitude in any situation.

How many of my readers will disappear in the next half a year? Do you know why? You will think that you "feel" something, and you will trust that feeling. You will experience other emotions and forget about the alternative history and what you felt when you read this book. You will have completely different desires because some feeling that will take over you will rule you. Many people will be steered away.

There are some things I can't talk about, but I will tell you about what's coming next. September will be just wonderful and mystical. October will be different. There is no exact date, but everyone will feel turbulence. There will be a full moon on August 31, and something will be happening. The reason I am reminding you about it is that you should take notes of how you felt during those particular moments. When you feel uplifted and joyful, take notes and record what circumstances predisposed it and how. When you feel turbulence in October, November, and December, look at the list of everything you felt during the time of joy and bliss.

When you feel discouraged later, you can use that list and compare your mood then and now. See if you can trust the negative feelings that might be imposed from the outside. Review your thoughts and feelings and consciously steer your attention to rational and constructive thinking. You must learn to control it. How does it happen? The downfall happens slowly. For example, you will finish reading this book. You go for a walk after and meet with someone. Then you crave food you have not eaten for a while and watch criminal drama shows like “Peaky Blinders”, which you used to watch some time ago. One thing after another, and you may get into a completely different mode. It is crucial to stop and reset. I would immediately go to a “Zero” mode, meditate, or pray. I would recall how I felt in July when I was happy.

What elements surrounded me, what food I ate, and how I dressed. I would review the photos on my phone and find images and screenshots of what I collected when I was in an elevated mood. I would understand that I just fell under the influence of some dark frequency. I would think about when I read the “Alternative History” and felt a certain way. I will remember what I ate and the music I listened to. I would realize that the current mood occurred because the “Alternative History” has ended, and I shifted to a different mode with different desires. I just went to a different rhythm. I don’t say it’s terrible. The most crucial point is to pay attention to your mood shifts and make a conscious decision – whether to stay in this mode or go back to “Alternative History” if that is what you want. You must know where you are precisely and where the current takes you. Most of you don’t pay attention or notice it when it is too late. That’s why I am warning you.

I have now found screenshots of prophecies I came across in 2010. Read them, these are the prophecies of Nostradamus. (translated into Russian by Diana Mercurieva)

The Message to West remember to read,
You be more polite the priest overseas,
“The Word is the Fire” the rabble will say,
The trophy was taken, Creator forsook.

Ladies won't need bring teachings toward
People will know how happiness worked.
Prophets grow up, crowds of Psychics,
Union, joy and the blessing from God.

Messenger met as if he is King,
Heart's true word is known from God.
Messenger Crowned, the wickedness over.
Humbled and cried the proud growth smarter.

The Slavs, the Covenant approaching at last,
Their fears they had are now depart.
New troubles won't either appear in land.
Live and new hope awaits for the kind.

The Deeds are all Done, Testament read,
The Messenger's God revealed to the world,
Ignorant ones are losing their voices.
And by His own trickery the world is calm.

Two meanings: the wake and the weddings delineated.
Wars are subdued, celebrations remain.
The Lady, the people, the satan constrained,
Testament taken and all is explained.

The Voice of the Prophet, the next generation,
Call of the anger of old and corrupted,
Word is alive, thieves pants are on fire,
Head rules will flee across the seas to retire.

The Faith brings the Hope to the world,
Evil kills evil as always before.

Ones who gets all will rid of the woes,
The princes will quarrel, ignorance falls.

The people, it happens are hollow creations,
But storm has began on frontiers of consciousness,
Some the Message will read and start wailing,
For some in the Message a wonder appears.

The Power of Love the LADY accepted,
Abandon the fame, hustle and bustle,
Messagers Great doesn't want on the Throne,
He won't bring threats to powers of hustle.

Ancient exalted, United and happy,
Enemies sleepless brewing resentment,
Rumors and gossips spreading a lot,
By Heavenly Light that evil destroyed.

The Chosen was told: "Either die or create
Miracle so we could wonder at it".
All was denied, and those servers of evil,
Shout they would, but alas, tries are feeble.

Closer to death by the evilness tongues.
Maiden will lessen the harvest of crumbs,
Stubborn would wish to destroy fair Maiden,
Haunting their fate from the path of the Heaven.

Darkness would bother, drama proceeds,
People bring love to the Lady of treat,
Heavens won't bare the trade among thieves.
Ask Them for Life or for death, no defeat.

In House of Covenant the danger foreseen,
In lands of the West dread and fear begins,
Anger and spite outrage their minds,
By Messenger's bravery "beast" mortified.

"Beasts" terrified by the fear of ruin
Ignorant faces twisted by terror
The Seer appear, wiser than ever
Those fallen feel nothing to' Him.

Omens and fears will force all to bend
Blighters on earth will shiver and fend,
Rejected by them the Pillars of Life,
Anger will heavily weight in their life.

The Testament broken from side of the fallen,
Fate will destroy those against the Immortal.
Messenger-Prophet can't be solicited,
Trusted reUnion will be reborn.

Word of the Father in duty awaken,
A fall and a rise and the Master partaking,
Glorious Great would never be cheated,
Servers of Light new Masters of fate.

Misfortunes destroyed by the word from Above
The Greatest of Fathers depart from the Earth,
The honor is given, but memory lost,
The Messenger-Savior his word will surpass.

What opened for world is the Flowers of Heaven
No need for mortality and death is not craven

The hidden of late is now made clear
Prophets will come when the dangers appear.

The Prophecy victory saving the Earth,
The Word of the Heir will shake universe
He is The Main Judge and true to his flock,
The book of the late will become again whole.

The content of book, success is in reading
The knowledge was hidden is now revealing
The facts of the Son, the Heir, the Prophet.
So no one could find him before it was promised.

Vestals are caring, the wars dying out.
The Lady in union conquers all trouble.
The End and Beginning, the Oracle lifted.
Now He, from the past is heard by uplifted .

CHAPTER 4. DIFFERENT ANGLE

There was a professional expedition at my property in Karelia recently. Techs from Moscow were testing the anomalies with professional equipment, and I was supervising them from a different country. The people on the expedition team were joking that there must be a subway and a whole civilization under the ground there. They said it because they detected a straight channel almost a hundred feet long and found it extraordinary. The magnetometer showed high indexes, and they determined the tunnel sizes, with width and height between twelve and twenty feet. This tunnel goes a hundred feet straight and then takes a turn. If it wouldn't turn, we could suggest it is some flying object. But since we can see on a map that it goes straight and then turns, it has got to be an ancient tunnel. What's in there – this is a question. How to get inside is another. It is very deep under the ground and goes into the lake. It is so deep that it might be even under the lake bed.

I told Big Alexander about this discovery. He said that there are tunnels like this all over the world. He mentioned countries and cities and noted that the tunnels are always located by the mountains and lakes. He also said that these tunnels interconnect, and some monks traveled from Tibeth to Siberia through the channels. It is unclear how it is possible, but Alexander told me this. I have a slightly different opinion about the concept of how it works, but this is what we know for now. I am giving an update about this aspect of alternative history. This side of the story is also unveiled perfectly and quickly. I am not rushing any events and know that everything happens in the perfect time and manner. Maybe I will reveal the secret of this tunnel ten or thirty years later. Perhaps the next generation will find my diaries and make a discovery. Anything is possible. Maybe there is a burial in some capsule. Maybe some treasures of the Tsars, or Alexander the Great, or some ancient artifacts. Perhaps it is a tunnel to another world or a planet. I had a theory that I researched after I returned to Karelia after my trip to the US that: one doesn't have to fly to get to another planet. There should be an entrance between the dimensions. I am more and more convinced that this theory is correct and accurate.

One of the paradoxes of the "Alternative History" books is that it is endless. Somehow, this fact is connected to other discoveries that I recently made.

Remember the cylinder with holes that I made to experiment with the light? I understand now that it is a testing example and an actual mechanism. This is an actual device that catches and refracts the light. I am working on it all the time. First, I drew a scheme. Then, I will try creating a miniature version. I will also try to make a large-scale apparatus so a person can enter inside it. Curiously, I learned about it now, but I don't need to make the physical prototype immediately. I might receive more details and come to the result much later. Maybe I will receive fragments of information little by little every year so I can evolve gradually and then make this machine. What is fascinating is that it looks like an actual model of our world. Imagine? Sounds strange, of course. And very unusual. As if I am comprehending the borders of the Universe or Solar system, the space we live in, and the dynamics of the movement of the Sunlight and its reflection from the Moon. The reflection of the Moon is another interesting topic I am working on right now.

The first volume of "Alternative History" ends with the story of how I understood that the Spirit was in me when I met the messengers. That was when I met people who conveyed messages to me and when I was acting strange. It was when I made the first video of myself in a white shirt by the whiteboard. So I finished the story that it was a Spirit that entered me. After that story ended, I received a whole bunch of new information, and some of that information I am sharing now. My most curious discovery is that my book is also a mechanism. It is not an ordinary book but an instrument. It is fascinating how it will be used and what it is for in the future. This book is not a story about my life adventures or some secret discoveries. It is a mechanism indeed. When a person reads this book, he will first be under the impression of the information and its chronology. But the point is that at the end of the "Alternative History," he will find out that it was always the Spirit that guided me. Therefore, he will rediscover it from a different angle when he rereads it. The perception of the story will be altered. You can read the book repeatedly, and it will transform you every time. This book is endless. Every time you read it, you will think you are reading a new book as if you moved up the spiral thread. You start at a certain level of the spiral and move up the level. From the new landing, you reread the book and uncover new layers of information. It is like a "Jumanji" game. When you read this book,

the nature around you becomes vividly alive. The gears move, and the ciphers unravel. You pass the journey repeatedly, and your life changes and transforms.

I spoke to Mystic-old man just now for about half an hour. At first, I was hesitant to talk to him while working on the book. Take note of this as well. Imagine you are building a house and decide to consult some psychic about the house's fate. What if he will tell you that that fate is terrible? Will you drop the construction halfway? It is better to consult before you start a new project or after you complete it. Any comment from another person might interfere with your decision-making and confuse you. A random comment can impact you negatively and shake your internal balance. I prevent this from happening and never discuss any plans or ask questions with anyone. People may affect your creative mode and steer your attention away from your point without intention. I always protect the sacred space of my thoughts, objectives, and creative work. It has nothing to do with the Mystic-old man specifically. I apply this rule to all aspects of my life. I won't ask anyone – a family member or any person even from the highest level of scientific or analytical industry. I won't tell people what I am working on to protect my creative mode, psychological condition, and faith. It is easy to break and damage artistic mood and create doubt. It is an essential moment for creative people.

Now I finished my work for now and can take a break, indulge a little, and call Mystic-old man. So, we discussed with Mystic-old man my recent observations. He basically confirmed that I was on the right path. It is interesting that since I know how the system works, I noticed that since he is in contact with many people daily as a part of his work, he also falls under the influence of people and society. People come to him with primitive questions and needs, and it lowers his vibrations. When he is in solitude and working on his own, it is excellent, and he is aware and operates on a high frequency. When he gives consultations, he inevitably steps down to the lower levels and picks the elements from the lower frequencies. People ask him dumb questions. I apologize, but it is true. People ask dumb questions, and Mystic-old man inevitably connects to lower vibrations. That is why I don't give consultations and don't talk to people at all. At the beginning of our conversation, Mystic-old man was a bit off-tune, but further into the conversation, he picked up his higher vibrations and turned on.

When we started talking about deep and high subjects, he plugged in. I was worried at first, but fortunately, I could revive and connect him to the Wi-Fi, so to speak.

What I did was invite the Spirit to enter Mystic-old man. I wanted to talk to the Spirit through Mystic-old man. Basically, I arranged for the Spirit to join the conversation. It is a great way to discuss the information and materials I am working on. It may sound bizarre, but it is how it works. They showed it well in the movie “A Beautiful Mind.” The story is based on the true story of a mathematician and his battle with schizophrenia. Well, whatever people call schizophrenia. He has hallucinations and talks to imaginary people. I understand what was happening to him. When you work intensively in the Spirit, he communicates with you through real people around you. The Spirit is you, who is dispersed to people around you fractally. When one breaks the rules of the communal matrix and goes into complete solitude, his psyche may start making up characters so the Spirit can communicate to him through imaginary people. It is his Spirit that unfolded into multiple facets in the matrix. The light is supposed to be distributed to other people around him, but since he is alone, the glitch occurs. I think none of the scientists who worked with the genius mathematician didn’t understand the real cause of his condition. Even the most intelligent people on Earth who work and teach in the most prestigious universities only see some fragments of the whole picture. They are focused on the numbers, and this information is also numbers indeed.

So when I talk to the Mystic-old man, I arrange for the Spirit to enter him and speak to him as to myself. Mystic-old man is a very convenient companion for conversations like this because the prism of his hull is a good conductor of the light, which is the Spirit. Besides that, it is helpful to have an ally who is well-educated, highly intellectual, and adapted to the material world. He knows how to explain things and gives good examples. He must also have a clean heart as well, so the light can go in unobstructedly. I can direct the light into him, and he will operate as a high-quality device and process information. I am also a similar type of this device. I process and generate information as a programmed mechanism. The program, mechanism, or machine we are discussing is Mystic-old man. Here is what we spoke about.

He told me that when the Spirit entered him back in 2010 and 2019, the Spirit connected with me at His notion. It was an initiation. I was not aware and didn't control it. Do you understand? As if God had initiated the contact the first two times.

Then he said:

– This time, in 2023, you initiated it. The Spirit won't leave anymore. The initiation is complete, and you learn how to control it. Currently, you can manage it and make the presence stronger or lighter.

– Is it okay for me to stay connected to the Spirit for that long? Can it harm me or impact me in some negative way? Should I disconnect from him from time to time to balance myself?

– Alex, I told you that the Spirit is in you from now on. You regulate the power of the presence and adjust it as you need.

– I understand. I have actually been doing it exactly this way.

– See, I told you.

– Ok, I got it.

I didn't tell him about the device that I was thinking about because I didn't know how to explain it. I told him about the miniature version that I plan to build. He confirmed that the principle is correct, and I will see the effect of the intersection of the light rays and filters. He said the experiment would be successful, and we will witness the transformations of the beams.

He confirmed the approach and was surprised at how perfectly timed my information was. I also told him that I realized that the soul doesn't go anywhere. It is always in the hull of the body. He also confirmed my theory that moving the consciousness to a machine or robot is possible. He added that it is possible for consciousness to enter not only a computer (his exact words) but also planets and vehicles. He said that it is possible to control consciousness in another hull. Maybe he didn't quite understand what I told him about the hull as a light catcher and labyrinth and how it transforms the light.

We also spoke about dreams, which is an unusual topic for me. He said that my dreams give me motivational energy that transcends into my life. It is just that

the dreams are very unique. I also confirmed what I can talk about and what I cannot. Basically, we were talking about that there is another reality, and I see it in my dreams. I understood the principle and purpose of mummification. Egyptians preserved the bodies to keep the consciousness active. If your body is intact, your soul is alive, too, as if you are sleeping. While you are sleeping, the light travels in the labyrinth of your matrix, and your consciousness is alive in another reality. It turns out that Lenin is alive in his mausoleum. His consciousness is active in another dimension, which I visit sometimes as well. Can you imagine? This is fascinating. That is why ancient burials placed various sacred items into the tombs. Because when your body is preserved, you live in your dream, for real. It is just another reality.

We also spoke about me and who I am. It is still a top secret, and it is unknown when it will be safe to reveal it. Remember I mentioned earlier that I now know only who I am, but why me? I don't know if it will ever be exposed to regular people. Will see. It is a surprise, and we may find out sometime. Maybe at the end of the movie that we live in. There will be some breaking news and an exciting announcement. Stay tuned.

Further, our conversation got even more fantastic. First, I hesitated to discuss it, so I decided to confirm with Mystic-old man. When we spoke about the presumptive tunnel in my Karelia property, he said the following:

- Listen, Alex, I have to say this out loud and it may sound silly but I have this thought that our planet has a twin.
- That is what I am talking about. You can get to another planet through the tunnel.
- Exactly.
- I know about it; it is obvious to me.
- Well, if you know that much..
- Are you allowed to talk about it?
- If I can see it, I can talk about it.
- Great, let's continue.

So we kept talking about me and the timing of future events. When we discussed my books, he said that “Have Not Charity” would be well accepted globally.

He noted that many people would like it, and the overall reaction would be very positive. As for the “Alternative History,” a book I wrote in the Spirit, from the first person point of view, it will have controversial resonance. He said this book is “something else” and will trigger negativity in people who have it. This book is alive and never-ending; only clean-hearted people can understand it. He said the book is good but will shed negative energy off people. He said it doesn’t mean that the book has negative energy or evokes negativity in people. It will discharge people’s existing negativity.

I asked him:

- Discharge on who? On me?
- Yes, but don’t take it as a bad thing. Please don’t.

He basically said that this book would cleanse people, and their negative energy would be directed toward me. I think it is amusing. I am saving the world here and getting negative energy in return. Fascinating. Mystic-old man told me to interpret it positively. He said I will transform the negative energy into the positive and goodness. He said there was no way for me to get hurt, but it wouldn’t be easy. He mentioned the turning point would be when 19 million people read the book. When this many people read this book, something will happen. There are that many people who are interested in the book – 19 million people. He said the book works as a mechanism. When they read the book, they connect to the source of the light through the code embedded in the book, as if I cleanse people with the beam of my light that shines through the book. Maybe. Very interesting.

We also spoke about secret governments, and I asked him:

- So what will happen, will I join them or replace them?
- Interesting enough, but both.
- All right. Will serious people and scientists be interested in the book?
- Yes, there will be many.

He said the next ten years will be good. He saw something about timing as if 19 million people would read it quite soon and also saw a period of ten years. One thing he sort of did not confirm or ignore, even though I asked him directly as a joke just to check how much of this information had already been revealed. I asked him:

- When the book is published, and global events happen, there will still be tension in society. But when this system collapses, and a new system replaces it, will the pressure die?
- Of course.
- I understand

Another interesting subject is the parallel realities, consciousness, and robots. I also spoke to Big Alexander about it recently. He said that it is possible to enter another world physically, not only in dreams. Maybe through the tunnel. But all of this is not possible in current times. It will be possible in a new world that will replace existing. The future is not here yet. A new world where miracles and magic are a reality will come.

We still live in this world with dangers, crime, taxes, and mortgages. Stay awake and abide by the boundaries. We are not on the other side yet.

Big Alexander said the time is faster now. I asked him, as a joke, if it might have been faster because of me. He said that it is indeed related.

I said it as a joke, and what I mean is that I can say that everything in the world is happening because of me. It is true regarding everything being connected to me and my position. Imagine that a scientist is supposed to invent a new kind of electricity because the type of old electricity will disappear. He is already born, and the time is determined when he will develop the invention. It doesn't mean that the old electricity disappeared because of him. He didn't break it; he was not the cause of the disappearance of the old. When old is gone, he is here to create new. Everything is interconnected. In the same way, when I say that the old system will collapse, it is not because of me. I just came to replace the old one because it will disappear. I am a new generation, a new electrician, a scientist who will create a new type of energy.

Listen to the following music:

Litany – Benedictine Nuns Choir of L'a

Burn My Shadow – UNKLE

Do you see what is happening? I am editing the first volume of “Alternative History” and writing the draft of the second volume at the same time! I am currently in the episode in the book where I was in Karelia in 2020 and looked for 12 trees. I found the mention of 12 signs everywhere. You can find 12 branches, which are 12 trees. The point is that if there was a mention of it, it was a different time and different country with a particular natural environment. But then I realized that there must be an alternative with the same qualities in Russia. There should be 12 trees to fit the formula. I found even more solid proof this year, just within the last couple of months. As I mentioned before, I know how the matrix is arranged. There are cardinal directions, poles, and cycles where the light moves. If we imagine the same structure on a person, there is a front side and a backside. Our planet Earth has the same structure as a sphere. I am giving you examples of codes that are the same. It is small. It unravels everywhere, but it is always the same. Do you understand? This is very interesting. Even back then, I understood that there were 12 trees in our time, which are the same as 12 trees from a different era. The formula is the same. Therefore, there is a substitute for everything. I was joking before, saying that we have birch sap in our region; it is the same as coconut milk in Asia. The recipe can be repeated anywhere in the world. It is irrelevant when you live, time, era, or civilization. Everything has a substitution. People were trying to make a philosopher’s stone, and their approach was with the mind. They were looking for the metals in the recipe and couldn’t find some of them, plus one of the ingredients was mercury, which is toxic for people and not approved for unprofessional use. The point is that there is a substitute for any element. The stones have substitutes as well. There were times when people used lapis lazuli instead of blue sapphire. Do you see? They also used garnet instead of ruby. The essence is the same; it is just that the time is different. It seems like there are so many stones, but there is not. If you take fifty stones, you will realize that they repeat, and, in fact, there are way less than fifty stones. It is fascinating as well.

People who felt energy when they read my books or articles didn't learn anything. They were simply connected to me. People always connected to me through my books, and their lives changed. It is just a connection. But many people who saw their lives changed for the better, developed illusions of grandeur, as all selfish people do. They abandoned my books, me, and information and thought they could achieve anything independently. When they did it, they failed because originally, they had winning streaks only because they were connected to me. People are so dumb and cunning that they are happy to read my books when they experience a rough patch in life. And when their life straightens, they turn away, saying, "I don't want any of this. Why am I even reading this guy Korol's books? I need to take care of my own affairs, interests, and life." When they do it, they lose everything they gained because all they got was because of this guy, Korol. People were trying to escape "the addiction" from my books. They didn't know what they were doing. Most of those who left are lost souls. The matter was not in my books. I don't brainwash anyone. Please, do understand. I am like a musician. Ok, you see a blogger singing some lousy songs. Do you think she doesn't influence you and your kids? Of course, she does. Everything you eat and drink influences you. Every day, your attention goes somewhere; what you do influences the outcome and impacts your life. When you connect to some ill-bred people on social media, you get problems. Everything is that simple. Do you know what happens when someone thinks my information is too otherworldly and wants to take a break? No one wants to take a break from it. It is the same as if people would like to take a break from a healthy lifestyle and say, "I want to get drunk and eat junk food." When does it happen? When he spends time with an ill-bred, sinful friend. If he watched "Forrest Gump" and a temple, he would feel grateful and appreciate his healthy lifestyle. This is how it works. If you hang out with some ill-mannered people, you will have thoughts that you want to be free and your healthy lifestyle no longer suits you. It is an illusion. You feel as if you are not free when you adhere to a disciplined and healthy lifestyle. You feel that you want to do anything you want. What happens next are issues and troubles, and you are wondering why. Why? Because you wished for "freedom".

What is freedom? I will give you an alternative example. Imagine me. In my case, the elements that boost me are prayers and writing. The same as you have Korol

and his books, I have my writing and praying. Imagine waking up one day and saying, "Enough of this. Why can't I just eat? Why do I have to say a prayer before each meal? Most normal people don't do it, and I'm not going to do it anymore." Then I would think, "Why am I writing these books? Maybe I need something new in life? I see trendy people travel and purchase fancy cars. Should I move to Bali?" When I start thinking like this, I get a kick in the head from above. Do you understand? This is how it works. What then? I am free from writing books and praying. Is it manipulation or addiction? Absolutely not. I explained in the "Have Not Charity" book. There are dark and light sides. The dark side is always attractive. It is trendy, cool, and appealing. The light side is boring and nerdy. It is about helping your grandfather do his gardening and pick zucchini. Do you see? It is tedious, dull, and uninteresting. Your friends are not trendy and simple. You don't look posh, but this is spirituality. When you are led by the tinsels and glitz, you get a kick in the head. How is the light and energy distributed, and what is the source? Let's say a person read my book ten years ago, and due to that, his heart opened up. He started to experience miracles. He was interested in me and my books. When he lost interest in me, it was not because my books lost momentum. It was because he connected to something or somebody else. When the divine powers scolded me and hit me in the head? When I disconnected from their source. It flows through them, me, my books, but the source is one. It was the reason I was never allowed to have a personal life and any fun because it steered me away from the source. You must always be in the state of zero, here and now. This is very interesting and amusing. If you are connected to me, believe in my information, and read my "Alternative history" books attentively, then we are on the same page, and you are on a good path. If you are on the frequency of people, then your source is there. The other source will reveal some surprises to you soon. I am from the original source, and there is another source. There are two sources: dark and light. People connected to the dark source experience a particular series of events. The dark source conveys doubts, sinful instincts, a sense of insecurity, fear, and unreasonable expectations. You may feel you are a loser, and everyone around you is a loser too. These are the qualities of the source that many people are connected to. It is a source of society.

A person connected to the source of nature feels joy and confidence. He has no evil thoughts or negative notions. He has no excessive expectations for himself and others. Just pure bliss and goodness. Now, you decide what you connect to. You should understand how the connection occurs. I have been writing about it for the past 15 years. I will describe one more way how the connection works. On the left-hand side is society. Zero is the middle and the world of nature, love, and kindness. Here you have this picture. When I appear and engage you with my story, it is the right side which has all elements from the world of nature and kindness. When I do something on the right side, writing a book or broadcasting, I connect my attention to that rhythm. You connect your attention as well, and all our attention is there. Do you understand? Next, when I am not doing anything at all and there is no alternative history, I shift to the center, which is a zero. Just a zero because you are neutral when your attention is free. But what happens in your case? When you don't read "Alternative History," you don't become a zero. Your attention shifts to the left side, to society. How? Any thought about your friends, any photo, or any memory of the past when you were partying activates your impulses, which lead you to the left side. To the dark world of society. The world of society broadcasts a particular emotional state. You start feeling some overcast on your mind, insecurity, heaviness, sluggishness, and confusion. All these emotions are streaming from the world of society. It can be just a simple thought that steers you to the left side. You can't hold your attention on a zero. It always goes somewhere. When I invite you to decipher something with me, your attention disconnects from the left world and moves to the right world. You begin to feel awesome because the right world broadcasts kindness, warmth, and bliss. Do you see how it works? But as soon as I take a break, your attention disengages, and you start shifting back to the world of society due to your idleness. Because you are bored and have nothing to do, your thoughts migrate back to your previous lifestyle. I always emphasized the importance of labor as a remedy for sins and dark and dirty thoughts because idleness attracts darkness. If your attention is unoccupied, it tends to move towards the devil and poor thoughts. You might think about someone, and you feel irritated. That is why I deleted everything from the spectrum of my attention, even YouTube. This is how it works, you see? What is the conclusion? If you can't be in a state of a zero, if you sway towards darkness when your thoughts are disengaged,

you can't be idle. You simply communicate with a person connected to some dark frequency and automatically pick that mood from him. Your attention must be engaged all the time. You can't be idle. Never. This is crucial. For example, you just read my book. Then you have some time, and you decide to pour yourself a cup of tea and go on your phone. What happens? You connect to society. Why? Because you are doing a sequence of actions that everyone in society does. Therefore, you are tuning into the past and your old habits.

A person must be fond of something good and positive. If you have a goal that engages you, it will make you feel good. Having healthy goals is essential. It is like a wire connecting your attention to something brighter and more significant. You are safe when the antenna of your attention is connected to a goal, and your life evolves around it. When your attention is free, society will do everything to steal it. The impact of the world of sinful and dirty people is vital. It may start with a random reading and watching of some TikTok videos. Because you have nothing much to do, you begin scrolling social media and YouTube videos. This is a disaster. People who do it are not people for me anymore. I run from people like this. I barely have anyone I talk to. It is scary to think what will happen to those people. I hope you understand that people must wake up. If they don't, they will face something terrible. How else can I explain it?

If you are sitting, doing nothing, browsing movies, or having idle thoughts about the meaning of life – this is the end. You have to do your work without overthinking. If you have ideas like “What is this all for?” – you are moving towards hell. Seriously.

I never think about what I am here for and who I am. Please stay away from thoughts like that. This is not a good sign and leads to depression. Thoughts like “Who I am” and “What is this all about?” are decaying for you. Please engage in meaningful labor. Determine a goal and move towards it. Also, if you research philosophical information, you will cleanse yourself and gain wisdom. You can explore it, but don't discuss it with anyone, and don't post or publish it. Do it for yourself. I don't have time for it now, but what would I focus on if I did? I would focus on the group of numbers 12-12-12. There are four groups of 3. Where do we observe these groups of 3, and why? That is all. Look for this formula everywhere – in music, in aromas. Recently, a friend shared his observation about the number 360 with me. There are 360 days and 360 degrees.

What's next? Why are there 365 days? It is almost 360. Does it mean there are five additional rotations on some days? Is it 365 or 364? I think there should be 364 days. How about the leap years? This is so interesting. If you think, "Why do I need to think about it?" Then what do you think about? Do you expect people to compare you to Elon Musk? Do you think you are so grand? Do you expect people to praise you? For what? Don't expect anything. No one ever praises me. People attack and criticize me. I was born and raised in a country where people want to steal, cheat, and deceive. There is no support. I am no one. I am not supported by any country or government. They don't even let me do a Wikipedia page in Russia. Publishing agencies told me that they prefer publishing writers who have the most followers. They told me, "We publish them because they have high ratings and large audiences." Well, many of those people will be in or already in jail.

I will publish my book and wait for justice. Justice will come. I will sit and wait. I will write more, of course. I have many more books to write. I won't let anyone close. I don't want to see or hear anyone until people wake up. This is applicable to everyone. Of course, I will edit my materials and get them ready for publishing.

Please listen to:

John Frizzel "You Are the True Protector"

Julia Kent "Invitation to the Voyage"

I will explain one important moment now. Back in 2019-2020, I had information that aliens existed. Next, I said that I heard aliens and was trying to explain who they were. I said back then that aliens are some devoted people of a very high rank. They are from God and work for Him. Angels or aliens are the same hierarchy or devotees who rule everything. They are connected to God, who rules everyone through them. This is what I said back then. It is possible that He was communicating to me through them, but it was always Him. Maybe I perceived them as "them" because I was on the beginner level of evolution and comprehending the world and the matrix. Now I understand that He is One God. He communicates directly to me, and He is in me. What I understood

next is even more important. I just realized it, and the order is essential. I am going over everything in order and great detail. I recalled that Big Alexander and Mystic-old man used to talk about the aliens. They said that there are many of them, and they are of different kinds. As if they need some information here on Earth. I didn't understand why they would need any information if they were from God, the Creator. Why would they need anything if they are from God, who rules everything? And why are they different? Why do they have some affairs between them? How is this possible? I couldn't comprehend it back then, but now I do. I found the answer and explanation. Here is what the Spirit revealed to me recently through the information He conveyed. Some aliens are outside of the hierarchy of God's angels. They are actually foreigners. They are characters not from our world. It is true. They are aliens from other worlds. They don't come here on spaceships. Since I know how everything works and all the world's secrets, I can say that these aliens are us from the future or from the past. What is the difference between any item and its versions? Time. Therefore, other planets are our Earth in different time frames of evolution. Same for the aliens. This proves that time travel from the past to the future is possible and already exists. The point is that aliens are people who are like us, but they are on a different level of development. They live on a different "planet," but you don't need to go to space to get there. They use tunnels worldwide, in the mountains and especially under the water, to go to different dimensions where they live. I understand how the tunnel works now. I mentioned earlier that making an exact copy of the room in another part of the planet is possible. If there is a complete absence of light, everything will disappear – time and space. It will disappear because we and everything around us are the projection of the light. So, the tunnel is a black hole. You enter complete darkness, exit the current matrix, and enter another one. This is a principle of the black hole that Hawking tried to explain. He proved something and got a Nobel Prize. You see, I am a guy from the streets and explained it further even though I never read any of Hawking's studies. The information comes from the inside of me. I found proof of this theory at the Museum of Ethnography and noticed that items from previous civilizations were made by engineering. Boats, tools, and clothes from previous cultures are made very well as if they were designed by educated engineers, not primitive human species. You can tell that the quality was very high as if some

advanced entrepreneurs had gone to an uninhabited island and started making things from scratch. I suggested that maybe people survived, went into some shelter, and started civilization from scratch when they returned. They were highly advanced, and the theory that we descended from monkeys is nonsense. There were always advanced civilizations, and they will be. This is the level of devotion that is revealed to me. I know that there are other worlds and people who have access. We are not there yet. I mean us as humans that live now. Others can. They know and can come and go, visit, and even live here. I don't know what kind of authority they have. I know that they used to be people, and I know where they come and leave. But all of them are still under the authority of God. God is the only one on the top. Aliens are just people from different realities that have other rules. This is the information that I received. When I connect with this information, I experience all kinds of adventures in life. As you remember, it happened in 2019 and 2020. When I spoke about it in 2019, I noticed that every time I connected to the information related to this subject, some global events happened. As if this is related and therefore, there will be more events in the world, since I am talking about it now. There will be some turbulence. Back then, it was a pandemic. I made a lot of discoveries back then. I made a lot of discoveries just now, so we can start a countdown to some new global events that will happen soon. How do you like this sci-fi story? Please don't forget, it is just a novel. Do you see how it inspires you and steals your attention? You don't care about a splinter in your finger or a hater on social media. All problems shifted to the backend, and you feel so much movement inside.

I don't know how to explain it in a human language. All the planets that we see are one planet in different versions. It is actually one object. We just see one thing as several. Maybe it is the Sun, or the Earth unraveled in the matrix. We can imagine it this way. So we must evolve into the Sun or the Universe at the end. It is as if the aliens used to be humans but live on a different planet now. If it is easier to comprehend, we can imagine it as another planet or sphere. But we see it this way because we are humans. However, it is the same Earth but from a different layer. It is as if there is a "looking-glass world," when you enter it, you perceive it as another world, but it is still here. There are many versions. There was someone before the earthlings who has become humans, and there are those who come next. I don't know the correct sequence yet. People would

think that the current Earth will become Venus or Mars. I don't know the right direction. But another planet will become the Earth, and humans will go through the same evolution. But the point is that everything happens in the same space. That's why there are ruins of other civilizations. There will be another Earth with other inhabitants, and I will be an alien from a different planet. I will groom them to substitute for me in the future. This is how it works.

You should take a break from the book for a couple of days now!

I feel a little sick now and almost choked on a gulp of water. You know, when a person is scared or in shock, or altogether. It is as if all of his internal organs stop working, and he feels nauseous. This is what I feel now. That is why the information is metered. To make sure I don't go cuckoo. Moving forward, I will explain what will happen next. So, I see that our planet will transform into another planet, Mars, for example. There will be many cataclysms, and our planet will transform, but people who survive will stay here. No one needs to go or fly somewhere. Everything will be happening here, on this planet. There will be new technologies, robots, spaceships, and eternal life. Everything will be right here. There will be a time machine. It will be possible to visit the past. For example, travel from Mars to Earth, where people still live in a different climate, with oxygen and flowers. People on Earth will not see me or us. They won't know what kind of future awaits them, but they will move towards it. Their level their period of time will be planet Earth. They will call it somehow different. So, it turns out that everything in the world exists in the same territory on this planet. There is the future and the past at the same time. So, there are those who will become earthlings, and their space will transform into Earth. They will live like we do. As for us, the Earth will transform into Mars and collapse in a good way. This is an evolution, and everything will change. There will be new technologies, and we will be able to travel in time and visit other worlds. So those who are the same as us in the future visit me now. Well, I wouldn't say visit – they don't contact me directly to keep me sane. But all this time, things are falling into place. It was happening gradually, and it is still happening. It has nothing to do with any Nobel prizes. I think it is essential to include it in the book for them to know. We will invent robots and spaceships together when we survive. We will travel to the past. What is fascinating is that someone already did it – it is just the time of the matrix. People don't know it yet.

This is not a new Bible. The Bible was essential for people. People in the new world will have to know how it was arranged before to be free from it. There will be new technologies and rules, like on a different planet. We will get there because this world as we know it will stop existing. Those who are guiding me to the new world are from the future. I came from the future to do it. There will be no TV show about it and no Nobel prizes. Everything I talk about in this book

is new laws and regulations. For example, imagine Mars, as you have seen in some sci-fi movies. There is a leader, and we will live in that world. We will be that different. It turns out that people must invent a time machine under my supervision. They should invent time spaceships. I will have to discover all of that. We will be able to visit the earthlings who still live in the other time that haven't arrived like we do now. All of it is one planet in different variations. For some, our planet Earth is the future. For us, it is a different planet. The new future has eternal life, a time machine, and flying saucers. There will be different values, no thoughts, and no instincts. The present will vanish, and the future will come. We will still call it Earth, but the world will be radically different and unrecognizable. We will remember that we used to live like we do now, but in fact we will know that the previous world still exists in the past. No one will reach out to me, as Big Alexander mentioned before. Reach out for what? It won't happen. The point is that the world will turn upside down, and everyone will listen to me. It will be a new concept of the world. The old concept will be left behind in the past. We will be able to go there, and people will obey the religions and states as a version of an unraveled matrix. People will live in that matrix because they are children, and we will live on a different level.

There is me who was unraveled to many in the past, and now there will be one me, one order, and one science. We will have to invent new technologies. We will not receive them from the aliens. I will have to do everything myself. I am an alien from the future. I must create flying saucers, time machines, and robots and rule everything. We will be able to visit the past when we need to. I don't know how it will be according to the new laws I also have to create. God will convey to me the new rules.

There is no refutation. The aliens visiting here now are from the future that hasn't happened yet. It means they know about me and the laws I am inventing now. It is a discovery for the generation of people who will survive along with me. These aliens did the same thing for their generation, and I will do the same. I am they, and they are me. It is me in the future, and they in the past. It is not news for them. They know all about it. People who are unaware of it will be shocked by the changes happening in the world now. The entire world will transform as a whole. There will be no single person who can resist or escape.

Everything will collapse. Here is this book. Here are the rules. I came. Follow me. This is the only way. This is for everyone everywhere. There is no way for someone to say “No.” Not possible

When we look at other planets, which are future and past conditions of the Earth, we can guess what climate will be here. But we will adapt somehow. This will not happen within a year or two. Or maybe when I publish this, some people will come up to me who... But overall, everyone must agree with me.

Maybe the aliens are not in the human bodies anymore. If the Earth won't be unsuitable for living for human bodies, I should create new hulls to move our consciousness to. Maybe. Maybe I will make some equipment. Martians had gone through the same, most likely. Perhaps Mars was different before and became red after the cataclysms. We will go through the same process and won't go anywhere. We will continue living in a different time dimension. But since the new stage of evolution has all secret knowledge available for all people, the Martians know how to return to the times of the current Earth era. But again, it all happens on the same planet.

Therefore, people from the future are aliens, and they are here now. They always kept an eye on me and didn't contact me on purpose. Everything should happen naturally. Otherwise, I would go crazy. I was supposed to come to it organically, and they know about it.

Turns out I exist in the future, do you see? I am in the future where I rule. This is how it turns out. I rule everything. I created everything. I am still in the stage of becoming the future me. This is the point. I, or someone I assigned, came to see me when I was five years old. I was keeping an eye on myself. I created a time machine in the future. I watched myself growing up, guiding and protecting myself from all dangers. Do you see? This is what was happening. Do you understand? This is how he contacted me. That was me. I am in everyone's head. I hear everything voluminously, like a stereo. I am everywhere! This is the technology – I can hear myself. I know who I am. Do you see now – I understand who I am? Hello everyone, I am here.

I am the future. The time machine has already been invented, and I will do it. He will guide me and give me hints, as always. He, who is me. And he is in the loop. Thank you, I got it. I am sorry that I didn't listen to you before.

I am ashamed. On the other hand, you know me. This is our path. You won't become who you are without that past me, as I am now a dummy. Everything is clear. I am ruling the world there, and I am still young here. I became immortal and created a time machine. Everything will be happening according to the scenario. Do you see what else proves it? I used to wonder how it is possible that it feels like all movies were made for me. Of course, they are made for me because everything is ruled by me.

What is scary now is that something really disastrous may happen in the world. There is a resonance, and some catastrophe will happen or is happening now. It is the full moon of the 30 or 31st, and it is interconnected.

Thank you, Aleksandr "Senior," for my tranquility. I understand that I am exactly where I am supposed to be. It is wonderful. He was protecting me from doing and saying certain things. He was scolding me. He was reaching out to me through people. A future me, he was talking to me like a dummy, saying, "Alex, remember. Don't do this. Do that.

I recognize the signature approach. You are tough when you kick in the head. You are probably so happy up there now. However, you probably know the date already. You know when it will happen. It is interesting how it will happen. There are so many movies about it. Okay, I will make a hull for myself. But how can we talk? Or is my mind still not ready? I am you. You are me. Now I also understand what the messengers meant when they said I would be the wealthiest man alive and the entire world would be talking about me because the whole world will be mine when it happens. What do I need the wealth for? It's not fun for me; I don't need it. I have already invented the time machine and came from the future; I am already there. Fascinating. I can hear so voluminously now that I am him, but I don't need to hear him. I need to listen to myself. I don't understand, and the world is upside down. It is so scary that it is happening now. Do you understand? If I exist in the future, then no one will kill me here. I can publish this information in the book fearlessly if he comes up with this way. Or it became possible when he became what he is now. I don't know how it is related. He was making movies to orchestrate everything. So I must publish this book. He will do everything, and I shouldn't worry. Everything will happen naturally. Everything will be good.

Since I was a kid, I had doubts. There were so many temptations and so much bullying from people. Imagine, I always felt that I was a super-genius, seeing everything and knowing everything about this terrible world. I see how people deceit and become famous. And I was an outsider. Now everything will change. I understood it all.

What's next? I don't understand. I already understood that I was doing everything right since I knew I would be in the future. I am ruling everything from the future. But what should I do? I know that I should keep my head cool. As I always told people, this is vital. He was telling me the same all the time. Even if you know everything, stay within the acceptable norms. All human laws still work. You must pay your credit cards and loans on time. The future may sound beautiful, but I must obey laws and rules. I must follow the set course and move forward with the book as fast as possible. I heard from myself through Aleksander "Big" recently that I have to publish the book this year. Big Alexander is also me, you see? When the consciousness enters him, it is me. I always spoke to myself through him. Messengers that I met were also me. I greeted myself, "Hey, Alex Nevsky! Everyone is waiting for you! Everything will be good!" You see? Even if it were an illusion and sci-fi, it would still be the number-one movie in the world. However, it is all true, and there will be no movie. I don't know how long it will be developing.

One thing I will tell you. If you are reading me – everything will be great with you. Don't worry. You need to keep working and studying and live your life. But in the future, everyone who supported me will be my team. We will be one nation, and we will invent time spaceships. All countries who don't recognize me will vanish. Those who will recognize and support me will start listening to me gradually from now on. Maybe you won't see me on TV yet. Perhaps it will happen in ten years. Maybe people will still think it is a fiction story while global warming will keep rising. Maybe I will stay in the shadows for my protection. I will be telling scientists what to do. Perhaps we will have a presentation later. I will save everyone who helped me, and there will be a new civilization. This is one version of the events.

Do you see, I created everything there. I grew up and invented a time spaceship.

It is my technology. I am in charge. You don't even understand how different everything is there. For this small past world, I am God. This is like a mini-universe-in-a-cupboard, like in the movie "Man in Black." I grew from there and started ruling this world, which is the past. This is an endless circle, you see?

There are people on this planet who don't have the light. They are not cultivated yet. They will die and live in the past. There are people who have souls like me. I am not God just yet. I am a human, and they are also potential gods, which are people of the future, you see? We will be able to travel between time and become gods. This is related to time. Planets and time are the same thing.

It is okay that no one was interested in my information. What do I know now? I told myself from the future that the territory of Russia would be most suitable in the future. It means everything has already happened to me there. There is time, there is the past, the future, and there is a time machine. There is a famous movie director, and he will also be there in the future. He is making movies about this already. Naturally, his movies are a little different genre, more action.

How God appeared in this world where we live now is a miracle. Maybe one of me from the future can enter anyone and rule this way. The Spirit. The Spirit can enter anyone and reveal Himself through any person, depending on his soul. I can't rule someone whose soul is crooked. I want everyone to be advanced to rule everyone better, do you understand?

I was always present and was in every alchemist who researched and made drawings. I was doing it from the future through them. I will become that version of me soon. Do you see? I will become almighty and will have machines and technology. I don't have much education and never read any books. I know the formula. Everything is the formula. I know the entrance. I know. The information is in me. I know what, where, and how. I see the mirror matrix and its refraction. I know how to make the time machine, but I don't have the means for now. I felt it all day today. Today, I had a revelation and started feeling completely different. Today is August 30, 2023, and I invented the time machine. I don't know how to draw it. I need a team of scientists. But I know precisely that.

| Google the “Apocalypse” and “Final Judgment” icons. There are different names for them. My book “Alternative History” is there..

Please rest for a day and take a break from the book.

CHAPTER 5

I had to take some time off and take a break. You needed a break, too. I just saw the number 16:16 on the clock. I know many of you are interested in numbers and see particular numbers everywhere. There is a difference when a person is fixated on his favorite numbers, for example, 20:20, and he sees them everywhere. He sees these numbers because he is gripped by them. One can fixate on anything. Actually, most people are fixated on something depending on the prism of their soul and if their soul has more sins or virtues. That is why people's attention is drawn to particular things, people, and subjects. What I am talking about is paradoxical moments. I wrote about them in my book "Paradox." I described strange feelings and odd signs as if they were outside of your control. I observed that people have confused these two experiences throughout the past ten years. Imagine this. I was writing my book "Paradox" for ten years and gave examples. Naturally, many people responded that they saw the same thing. People were contacting me on social media and telling stories about their experiences. I didn't have that many readers back then, and I read those stories. I clearly saw that what they saw were illusions because they wanted some fairy tale in their lives. They didn't make it up because they didn't understand the point. It is the same thing that if I saw some unusual bird, you would write that you also saw a unique bird. Most importantly, there is a difference. For example, it is impossible to see a white peacock three times in one day in separate situations. When it really happens, you feel a whistling in your ears. I told you many times that you need to see the difference and not confuse one thing with another. For example, if you think of London and see an article in a newspaper that mentions London, it is not a sign. Even if you saw a mention of London for a second time, it's still not enough. It must be so evident and bizarre that you understand someone is trying to tell you something. Do you understand? If my friend, who has never been abroad, messages me that he is in London, and I am holding a book about London in my hand, and I get a phone call from a British number, it is strange. What I am trying to do is to prepare you for what I am about to say. I never told you about this before because it is too simple for me, like a kindergarten level. There are days when I look at the clock and see 14:14, 15:15, or 16:16. To clarify, I will add that if you see it twice or even three times,

it means nothing –just a coincidence. If you see it six, seven, or eight times, and not just today, but yesterday and tomorrow, then you think, what is it? I am revealing more information about it lately. Now I understand what it meant. I had many paradoxes in my life, but I am talking specifically about the game of numbers now. When the Spirit entered me, he highlighted it. He showed me the numbers. Why these numbers? Because they are like a reflection in the mirror. It is following me everywhere because I am in the Spirit all the time now. At least I am cooled down now. Imagine I get my phone and prepare to write, and when I open it, I see 16:16 for the fourth time during the day. I was waiting for my mind to cool down to continue writing. I needed a moment to digest everything and keep writing on human vibrations, so to speak. So I can explain it in a way you understand.

It happened. It was what I had been waiting for since the time I was in my very early conscious state. Well, I'm not waiting. I didn't have a choice. Let's start in order. I wrote an "Alternative History" book. Four people are editing and working on it. Suddenly, I realized that I had forgotten about the table of contents. I completely forgot about it. I had a draft, but in order to polish it, I had to read the entire book all over again. So I read it. What is fascinating is that I never read my books, and any books in general. So, I read my book "Alternative History" for the first time. When I read it, I also read about the rest of the history before this year – what impacted me, why I became different, and I had a lot of revelations. So, when I was reading the book with the purpose of working on the table of contents, I saw everything from a different angle. Everything is completely different. It was so much deeper that I had shortness of breath, and everything around me was blurry. I didn't understand what it was. At some point, I was utterly baffled, and at some point, I clearly understood who I was. I knew the whole time, but knowing and acknowledging is a big difference. Deep acknowledgment is something else. So, I realized who I am. That was the moment when I saw the whole mosaic, and the picture was complete. Everything I knew and said since I was a child and everything added throughout my entire life consolidated in one. I had many discoveries and revelations, which were not contradictory to one another and previous information. So, something that was added a couple of days ago was a part of a large picture that was still incomplete.

I didn't understand why I saw multiple versions of the future. Why the robots? Why the portals and different worlds? Why is everything so different? Then, I had the aha moment, and everything became crystal clear to me. Nothing changed, as a matter of fact. I am the same person, using the exact words and saying the same bold jokes.

So, I had a revelation and a moment of complete awareness. I acknowledged that I am the one from the future. It was a pure comprehension of who I am and a moment of fantastic bliss. I understood all the odd events that happened to me from my childhood. Who was talking to me all this time? Who guided me and cultivated me. Can you imagine? I unlocked the formula of the world, people, and all around us. I saw what a different dimension and that it exists. I saw how society is arranged and what are our roles in it.

I really don't know how to explain it. Seriously. What to begin with and where to start.

The Sun and the planets are all one planet. We see it unraveled. Why do we see it unraveled? Because our world is arranged this way. In another, the next world, everything will evolve into one. Everything becomes one on the next level of development. It unfolded into many elements on this level. The formula is simple – it is a time of different periods of the same object. Rocks, trees, people, and planets are the same. I began to see the matrix when it closed in on me. I saw how everything is unraveled and folded endlessly according to the code. It is fascinating.

I understood who God is. I am proving it with this formula. This is not a theory or a guess but a fact. From the beginning, some people lived and died, lived and died. Their souls cultivated and gathered experience. When I was born, my soul consolidated all the souls of all people. The mosaic was growing and cultivating to form my single soul. That is why the Bible mentions the Son of God. Because He was growing me throughout all this time, it seems like a long time for us, but not for Him. The time is different there. It turns out that not only in theory but, in fact, I come from a particular family clan. It will be proof of who I am. That I am not some random guy. My roots go from the beginning to our days. What's next is even more interesting. Who are the people I need to save for my future interests? There is me, and there is an unfolded matrix of me,

and it stretches all over into different directions. We must consider all sciences: three, four, seven, and further, as well as the cardinal directions and dark and light sides. The point is that now I am a dot. As of today, the Spirit, which is God, has entered me entirely. I am the Spirit on Earth now. Before in this life, there were revelations and attempts, but I am complete now. The mosaic I was born with was 95% complete. I realize that I always said it. So the last 5% that were missing were just added, and I am complete. I fully trust in it. It is entirely wholesome at this moment. There were challenges. Many challenges. These past two months, there were temptations from everywhere. I realize now what it was looking back. Despite all the traps, I made the right choices every step of the way. The traps are always here; they don't go anywhere. They will completely disappear from your mind only when you are completely clean. Therefore, now I am a Son of God.

All believers who I should wake and gather will be awake soon. I don't mean gathering physically – don't pack your bags. Everyone who has the spark in their heart is a part of me. This is just an unraveled version of me. I am me who is whole, and I am the me who is everyone with the spark. This is how the matrix is formed. The senior Alex, up there, is me in the future. There is a fascinating cycle. I don't know what to call it. More information has been revealed to me, and much more will be shown in the future. It is not like that's all, and nothing else to do. No. It is just the step where I was still a human has ended. But I am not God yet and still have to become one. And to become God, I must fulfill many tasks: learn to rule and lead. Do you understand? Besides that, I need to gather all people with flame in their souls.

There are many versions of how it will be unveiled further. They are all correct. Another fascinating thing is that not only are there many of them, they are all correct, and I see them all – everything is time.

It is very unusual. I don't know how to explain. I know now why I used to confuse time. Not in my everyday life when I was a human. When I was in the Spirit, I could say, "I can do something again all over. I don't know if I already said it or I will say it." It was because there is no time up there – everything is at the same time and moment. I see what is supposed to happen, and I see it today,

now, and tomorrow. I also see it stretched as if it is going to be happening for the next few years. I am still adapting to the matrix. It is the same as if I would buy rollerblades and learn how to ride backward. I already put them on and learned to stand upright, but I still need to master riding backward with my eyes closed. Let's not rush and have patience.

I don't know if I should write about the "unraveling of an object," but I will do what I can to ensure you are tuned in. It is about you, and I must explain who you are. Here is an example. I used the AC remote as an example before and will give you another demonstration. Imagine a color. It is a particular color in one dimension, and it can be a completely different color in another dimension. That's why white color is dispersed into seven colors. Everything spreads like this. It is one object in other dimensions. Do you understand? I mentioned scientists recently. Do you know why none of the scientists could ever understand and solve the matrix that I unlocked? No one in the world. Do you know why? Because you must be 100% complete to decipher it. Therefore, the previous version of me was seven scientists, for example. And they must die and form one person, one soul who can solve what I solved. But no person in the world has all souls consolidated in one, like me. We are talking about people, not aliens because aliens are solving other tasks here on Earth. They are not here for evolution. We are talking about people who are still on the ladder of growth. You are the first who can read this information. Congratulations. This is what is happening now. But please stay calm and keep your mind under control. This is vital.

As I said before, we all have responsibilities. I may trip and fall, and I may drink iced water, get sick and die. But the acknowledgment of this gives me the power of the Spirit. It turns out everyone will tune to God through me. Everyone must connect to a new matrix and new frequency. When a person passes the way I passed, he won't become exactly like me and will become my spiritual nation. It is something else, according to the matrix. What happens to a person after the "Alternative History" book? What will he feel? I will describe. A person can't think, can't gather thoughts, and can't explain anything. Your head is boiling because you are trying to understand it with your mind. Here is my first advice — don't try to understand it with your mind. Please don't force it. It is impossible. It is an old habit of people. Don't torture yourself. What for?

Second, you feel no fear, tension, or crazy confidence inside. Faith and assurance. It is as if everything around you has lost value, and you see everything from the outside. Remember that it is a huge responsibility, and you may fall at any time. If you connect to the dark force and do shady things, your light will turn off, and you will connect to an opposite source, to the darkness. That side of the world where people are angry, tense, and insecure. It is your choice which side to choose. A new time, a new world, is when people feel faith and confidence instead of fear and anger. There will be new values, perceptions of time, flavors, sounds, and everything else. It is a new world, and it is forming now.

I said the same thing to Big Alexander. I messaged him, "Congratulations!" Then we got on the phone, and you know what? It is fascinating, but he still knows more than I do. Who is he? I asked him straightforwardly, and he didn't answer. I asked him this for the first time, but he didn't give me an answer. He was telling me things before I said anything. I was just about to tell him something, and he would say, "You feel this and that." I told him, "Aleksander, I am in euphoria now from all the revelations, but you already know everything. Who are you?" He said it was his mission to protect and guide me. Probably, he is not human. Some people pass this path, and there are aliens. And now we know who aliens are – they are people who already passed the entire course. They have an entirely new world that I will be building now. Their world has different times, different values, and different technologies. Maybe he is from there and lives here as a person. You used to think of aliens as humanoids. Maybe there are some humanoids in different dimensions, but God created a man to be like himself, so he has the same physical qualities as I am. This is also very interesting.

So we discussed the moment that the teacher above was me. I'm old there and still young here. He said we would switch positions; he would become young, and I would become old. And I will grow my younger version. So, what will happen? I am supposed to gather people, and there will be a new era and civilization with new values. Don't imagine some humanoids there. Everything will stay the same. It will be just a new world of love and kindness without sins and diseases. The Earth will be the same and sound as it was. It will be a new, incredible world with many new advanced technologies because all these inventions are in me. So we will use these new technologies and everything we have there to return

to the world of people and grow them for our replacement. Therefore, that old me who is above was using all movies and all ancient manuscripts, legends, and stories you read or heard about to grow and cultivate one person – me.

His task was to create a replacement. I am the replacement. Now I understand why I always felt different from a very young age. I saw and handled everything, unlike other people. Now I know why some sensitive people like monks and psychics were bowing to me. I didn't know what was happening. Now I do. I know who they were afraid of. Those whom I was scared of before. I used to call them "They" and say they are from God. I always said to obey them and listen to them. You see, it all depends on your level of development. Not everyone is advanced that much, and not everyone is the Son of God for Them to nurture you. But here is another exciting thought! Do you know what else happened to me? I was born a regular person to an ordinary family like any of you. I went through all the bad things that anyone can experience. All of them. Imagine all the problems and misfortunes that anyone can have – I had them all because I had to advance from zero to a hundred. I just came to a hundred a couple of days ago. Do you understand? When I was born, my soul was 95% complete. That's why any temptation or provocation was a piece of cake for me. I overcame every challenge and temptation from the first lesson. That is why I am so wise and understand everything. It was the 95% of the complete me, all the souls of all people gathered together. I was still missing the few percent to be whole. These last few percent were not given to me until the last few days. I had to gather these final pieces throughout my life to complete the circle. And when it happened – God entered me. He is me now. I don't have to ask anyone anything. He is here with me. I arrived. Nothing really changed. I am still the same. He was coming and going like He does with artists and musicians. They have their souls developed. Not up to a hundred, but enough for Him to enter. So He entered them, and they created objects of art, each on their level of development.

Imagine, I was so intimidated, indeed bullied by people, that you can see that through the first volume of my "Alternative History" book. My tone is uplifted, brave, and perky for the first 200 pages, becoming more cautious later. I chose different words and omitted certain moments because people were so angry and cruel that many were ready to destroy and hurt me because I am kind.

The past three years were the most challenging time I endured and withstood. It was gruesome. I was at the edge. So what happened a couple of days ago was my birthday, so you would understand. Now, I can speak freely. The struggle is over. There will be a new level, but it will be different because God is in me, and I am God. It doesn't mean that I can relax, first of all. Second, it doesn't mean that everything will swell. The entire world would want to destroy me now. This is expected. Look how cruel the world is. But this is later. I will tell you everything in order.

When I had a revelation that I am God, and God is in me, and He is God in the future, I saw a picture that I didn't understand at first. I always saw that Russia would have a promising future, which I described in my books. I always said that Russia would have some kind of monarchy like the Russian Empire used to be, and people there would be kind. I believe Russia has the future because it has the great city of St. Petersburg and was born there for a reason. I had a powerful vision and understanding that something terrible would happen in the world. It must be something really disastrous for people to wake up. What else was then? I was very young, sitting at night, listening to music, and went into a meditative state of mind – I call it the “opening of a channel.” The Spirit entered me and told me that I was an angel and came here for work, not for fun, and everything around me, including my parents, were just circumstances created purposely for me. The Spirit showed me the future and the number 23. I thought something would happen when I turned 23, but actually, it was 2023. I felt then what I feel now, in 2023, and the entire world would talk about me. Everyone is in some shock – there are no thoughts, and you feel like you are under the water. He showed me all of the above, and I saw myself somewhere where no one sees me. I remember it vividly even now. People tried to convince me that I made it up and pictured me as some villain. They repeatedly told me that it was all made up and I was an evil person. I will talk more about angry people. It is a very amusing topic because Big Alexander mentioned a few times that I should spare them. He said it is my choice what will happen to people.

I saw the future. I saw the cataclysms, and I saw a nuclear war. It was terrifying. I was afraid to write about it. I understand that nuclear war is possible. This is how the planet will turn into Mars, and everything will be burned. It looked like nothing would survive, and I saw a picture like in a post-apocalyptic movie.

Something terrible will happen, and many people will die. Only those who have a sparkle in their hearts like me will survive, of course. I thought it might happen gradually, not at once, and it is somehow related to cataclysms. It is probably associated with the formula I discovered now. I must create a new world organically, which should happen naturally, without any miracles, according to earthly laws. Next, I saw a future where I saved people with some technology when disasters started happening. It would be some portal or spaceship that will move people somewhere. We might still live here, and there will be no nature, or it will be different. There will be robots, spaceships, and advanced technologies, not all over the world but in some particular territories. In my vision, there was just one continent on the planet. This was the future I saw, and I was so frightened because I realized how much-suffering people would have to go through. I didn't understand whether to write about it, so I asked Big Alexander. I told him all of the above and told him:

- Do you know that there will be cataclysms in the world, which is inevitable?
- Well, yes, it will be, as you said, Alex. It must happen for people to wake up, and all evil oligarchs must vanish. The world must cleanse itself from their presence. But people are good, and they should be safe.
- Is it so? Good people will be safe indeed because I am already in the future. I do not doubt it. However, I saw not a cataclysm but a nuclear war.
- You saw a nuclear war?
- I saw that our Earth turned into Mars.
- Alex, please understand that there are many versions of the future. If you didn't see other scenarios, please look again. However, this particular version you saw depends on you.
- What do you mean?
- A catastrophe is inevitable if you don't stop the war by communicating with everyone. But this is your mission. Why would you come here then?
- To help everyone.
- Exactly! There will be no nuclear war. But you must make peace with everyone; otherwise, it is possible. But this is your decision.
- How can I make peace with everyone? I am frightened to even talk about myself.

Do you think I want to declare myself publicly? Absolutely not. I went through so much with people. I don't want to expose myself. Approximately ninety percent of people, a massive amount as a rough guess, want to destroy me. I know it and am prepared for it. I was telling Big Alexander:

- Nobody wants to give up power. It is only possible if something colossal happens. Then, people would understand that cooperation is vital for survival.
- This is your mission to communicate to save as many people as possible. This is in your interest because they are your people, your nation.
- I understand.
- Just absorb and digest everything. You are still going through the transformation, and many versions of the future scenario exist.

Then we discussed various versions, and he said:

- You must send your “Alternative History” book to all world leaders. Not Russia, but globally. Your people will contact you right away.

I understand that it is my decision what to do, and I told Big Alexander:

- Actually, I have also seen an alternative future many times. I saw that St. Petersburg is the world's capital, and all this city's secrets will be revealed. People worldwide will move to Russia, and the world will be wonderful and kind.
- Here you go, Alex, create this new world. Who needs a nuclear war? But if they will not listen to you, deceive you, and make you very angry, then atomic war is bound to happen. So, it is your mission to prevent it.

It turns out that no one can harm or hurt me. I will withhold any provocation, of course, but if I blow, it will be the end for everybody, as Big Alexander said. Now everything depends on me.

Fantastic, right? This is as real to me as if we were discussing after-lunch plans or if we should take out trash or get a bag of chips from the store. This is my reality now so that you will understand.

Naturally, I understand that I will have to meet the leaders of this world soon.

That's what Big Alexander said. I don't know who that would be: aliens who now live and rule here or some advanced souls. All of them would be lower rank than me, of course. Maybe the countries' top leaders, scientists, freemasons, or secret families. We will have to meet and discuss what we should do next. I will have to explain to them what to do and what will happen if they don't listen to me. It's the same as they show in the "Exodus: Gods and Kings" movie. This is how it will go. Every time something terrifying happens in the world, it will mean that they didn't listen to me or tried to hurt me. I don't know how I am going to deal with this yet. There are many versions. The first version I like the most is that I will meet with those who rule the world, and we will come to some deal.

What would I change? I would start with stopping the wars and preparing for the inevitable climate changes. This is normal, and the time is now. I would also work on the technologies. I prefer to stay out of the public eye in the case of this first scenario. It will be determined in the next couple of months, even sooner. I will decide what to do and how to present it to people when I talk to them. It is best if everyone listens to me and does what I say. I would stay behind the curtains. We would send all evil people to the places where the cataclysms will occur. I would save all good people, give them the book, and everything would be alright. I would not want to rule, and it is better for me. I would be an advisor, and my mission would be to advise people close to me. I would provide the formula for them, inspire them, and influence them to create. Everything would be new: technologies and rules. I would be happy sitting by myself or fishing. This is the first scenario.

What other options? This is the second one: I write to all leaders, and no one responds; everyone laughs at the book and ignores me. If the first scenario is not happening, the second version occurs. The second version is that the book is published worldwide, creating a tremendous commotion. Catastrophic events happen globally. I don't know exactly what kind of events The One who is above or aliens would make. A flying saucer may arrive, a meteorite will fall, or a volcano will activate – something like that. Terrifying events will happen periodically until people arise against the supercilious leaders who don't want to give up their power to me. This is what will happen. All countries whose

leaders don't want to give up power will be stressed. Nations will be suffering. We will watch this all, but we will be safe. This is one of the versions. Half of the people in the world will want to destroy me and make people doubt me through the press and media. The other half will support and praise me. This is what may happen. This is not a great scenario. It is a scenario, but I wouldn't want any conflicts to occur. So this is one of the versions. In any case, it will come to a point when some countries will surrender and survive, and some countries will vanish with the entire population. Only countries of light with good people will survive. The wars will stop, and there will be no nuclear war, and the time of light will come. I will create an empire, and everyone will know me, and I will assign leaders to rule my empire.

The next, third version is the darkest. The world's top leaders learn about me through books or the media. People are talking about me all over the world; some are supporting me, and some are trying to destroy, break, and harm me. People are conceited, and no one listens to me. There are global cataclysms, tsunamis, volcano eruptions, and so on, but the sinful, evil people who rule now are still not giving up their power to me. Then there will be a nuclear war, and I will save all good people with the sparkle in their hearts. How? I don't know. We might go to another dimension through the portal or stay here. Everything will be okay. We will be saved. We may come back or stay where we go. The point is that all evil people will die, and all good people will survive. This is the story. This is one of the multiple versions. These are my plans for the near future.

Everything I tell you will be within the margins of this reality, no miracles. Everything will be within the earthly paradigms. When I talk to someone, I will actually fly somewhere, or they will come to see me. I must go on foot, eat, drink, wear clothes, and carry negotiations. When resolving the conflict, we will do it regularly, physically and technically, through negotiations. There will be no miracles. It is not possible that some president would just disappear. It will be a regular human conversation between me and the leaders. I will talk to them like this, "Let's communicate. You resign and retire. We will put our person instead." If he tells us to screw yourselves, I retreat and won't do anything to him. I go away, as he tells me to, and wait till the One who rules everything from the above does something disastrous. When it happens, I come back, or there will be

no one for me to come back and talk to. This will happen soon. The elections are next year, and if the first scenario is unveiled, I will not go public, and we will resolve everything quietly. In this case, I will stay discrete, and my story will stay a science fiction. It would be great if the story's narrative stayed just a novel. Elections in Russia and the US are coming soon, and we have time to elect our people. We will see how it goes. Maybe I will gather all the world's top leaders, and we will vote. I will ask everybody, "Who is on my side, and who is against me? Let's decide now." We will resolve it fairly and squarely and decide who goes where without demagogy.

Aleksander "Big" said I had already won, so that I would be okay anyway. I already exist in the future. He said I still have a choice – will it go smoothly or rough? I will have to negotiate. But you see – on the one hand, it depends on me, but on the other hand, it is not. I will stretch my arm and offer a peaceful resolution, but if they want to cut my finger off, there will be heavy consequences. Not from my side. I will let them cut it off and wait for what will happen.

I will tell you something else. Cataclysms and conflicts will keep happening in different countries, as they always do, but they will escalate if the negotiations last too long. All sinful people will gather in the areas where the most disastrous events will occur. One of the most sinful places on Earth now is Bali. I completely understand the Indonesian government, which is trying to restrict the migration flow and protect their sacred landmarks. If the accumulation of sinful people peaks its capacity there, Bali will go under the water with all those people. This time starts now. All dark people are gathering in the countries that will have catastrophes. It is the beginning of a "cleanse". Big Alexander told me I would also have to spare them. He said it is in my interest to save as many people as possible. All those bad-mouth people in Bali were talking wrong about me, my mother, and you all. They hated my books and bullied me. They are so evil and full of hatred. It was a sign for me that hell would swallow all wicked people. But I still have to have hope for them and wake them up. Can you imagine?

I told you what will happen someday. It will happen when it is supposed to happen. The future is not here yet. I was a human all this time, and now I have become a Son of God. Next, I will become God, and it is a long process.

Why am I supposed to become God? Because I will have to replace Him and continue the cycle of upbringing others. This is what I am going to do. Do you realize the movie “The Matrix” was made for me? Do you understand what is happening? Morpheus in “The Matrix” is Big Alexander. He was waiting for me and finally found me. Now, I am here and going through this journey.

All these movies were produced for me to prepare you and me for the arrival of this character. It was controlled from the above like everything else always has been. Current evil times are also produced for the purpose of Judgment Day. There will be a Judgment. There will be a contrasting transition between the era of hell and the era of heaven. This is a part of the scenario. I see that Him, who is above, who is me, likes these kinds of scenarios. Do you see how he masterly produced my name and last name? I was right here all this time, in front of everyone’s nose. Naturally, people drawn in their sins took it as a joke. I wrote all the books I wrote for myself. When I was in the Spirit, He wrote books for me and the “Alternative History” for me to read. Can you imagine? I continue writing, and this is the Spirit writing through me!

What can I recommend to you? First, don’t try to comprehend it with your mind; the mind cannot understand this information. Don’t torture yourself. I have already mentioned it, and it is essential. You might feel different from when I told you that I am “above” and “below” because you crossed the Rubicon, and there is an old and new you. You perceive yourself and the world around you in a new way. If you feel it – fantastic! This is a crossing to my frequency. My frequency is here. People will start reading my book and waking up.

What else can I say? If you belong to sinful people with anger, envy, despair, naggingness, caprices, and cunningness and think you are the greatest, think this way. There are two sides – dark and light. It will pull you there if you submit to the dark side and gravitate toward it with your thoughts, notions, and actions. If you do good deeds and have virtuous thoughts – the light side will pull you in. But the main point is that the times of the dark era are coming to an end. I was you, and I have been on the dark side. That time is no longer relevant. Judgment Day is coming, do you understand? I should tell the most sinful blogger, “Hey, I understand you are riding a Rolls-Royce and Ferrari. This is cool. Great job,

but it is time to end it.” That person could have blown me off when I gave him this advice ten years ago. Ten years might pass, and he might think that all is cool and I was a fool, and he was right. Nowadays, it is different. The countdown has begun, and the darkness is about to vanish. Therefore, if I tell someone to stop corrupt behavior, and he doesn’t listen, it will be the end for him shortly because dark wickedness is destined for destruction.

What else is interesting? I told you before that Big Alexander tends to say something I need to hear today that might be irrelevant later. He loves doing it. He is a person – circumstance. He creates illusions. For some reason, he told me that 75% are people of light, my people. The rest 25% are conceited oligarchs who stand against me. He said, “You have to wake and save 75% of people. And 25% of people will be destroyed. You will either take my 75% somewhere with you, and 25% will stay here and die in the catastrophe, or 25% will die, and the rest will survive here. Or you somehow negotiate and overrule the 25%.” So he is saying that there is 25% evil in the world. I don’t know why he is saying this number. As for me, I always felt, and it is just a feeling, that there are just a few of us. Well, not a few, but I felt that there is more evil than good. But he said that there is only 25% evil that must be destroyed. The oligarchs who dictate trends and fashion. All popular hotshots on social media, with trendy clothes and glitzy things. They must come to their senses and step down.

On the other hand, I understand why Big Alexander is saying that there are 75 percent of the light people. It is true that we mostly see those impostors on social media; there are not that many of them, but they are all over the screens, and it feels like the world is full of them. Actually, there are not that many of them – conceited, materialistic, and sinful people who tempt everyone and work for the devil. There are so many good, nice people all over the world. We don’t see them. They are just simple people. There are so many people in small Asian countries. They are good, kind people – kids, adults, and elders. There are so many good and kind people in African countries. There are so many kind people everywhere. Even in the provincial Russia. But only in provinces, where people didn’t fall under the influence of society.

Remember, I gave an example before about the families in the Caucasus mountains who are saddened and hurt by their children who fall into the evil

temptation of the Internet, left their hometowns, and went to Moscow, where they are doing who knows what. They could've stayed with the family and continued family craftsmanship or shepherdship.

I need to fix this problem. I will ask the top leaders to take care of this situation. I will tell them to get rid of the drugs, cigarettes, and narcotics as a priority. All this crap must go right away. We have to come to a minimalist lifestyle in a good way.

The new matrix in the new world is arranged so that everything is in one version. Same as me, I am one. A current primitive world that is degrading has a huge dispersed matrix, where you are just one-hundredth or even one-thousandth of one soul. When you go to the store now, you see an enormous selection of clothes and bedding. There are twenty-five different brands with fifty options of fabrics and colors. In this society, when everything is so multiplied and perverted. You go to the store, and there are millions of food choices, and you don't know what to buy. It shouldn't be like this. It purposely feeds our sins. It should not be this way.

All these evil people must be caught. This 25% may go against me; they are in real power now. Do you know what a demon is? It is the media and press who bully and manipulate people nowadays. Who are they promoting? They don't promote good people. They promote all sorts of dirt. They endorse sinful and greedy people. That 25% have occupied all social media platforms, which is growing. This growing number includes people who were modest, kind, and, ok, penniless but happy. Now, they have become greedy, brazen, and shameless. There are more and more people like that. They will all become extinct if they don't repent and pray for forgiveness. I hope at least half of these people wake up and repent. And let the tsunami wash away the rest of them.

I don't know how it will be done. Big Alexander always tells me I don't need to do anything. He said I am not a warrior. I have to write. People should see whether it is worth it for them to read my books or not. My mission is negotiations and advisory. I want to give consultations to the entire world. I always wanted it. I prefer large scale because the questions I got from the readers on social media were too petty.

I'll add something else to satisfy your mind and explain how it works. Aliens, who are angels, are people who passed everything here and live in another world and dimension where I am the boss. They can help me because they rule everything and can put things in order. Then I don't need to do anything. I don't have to meet the top leaders or do anything else. One of them may be one of the top leaders. Some people are an extension of me. Many people are fragments of me: politicians or movie directors with a spark in their hearts. They will activate when they read my book and understand who I am. They will start feeling it and do anything I tell them to do. Those people can turn off social media if they have the authority or produce a movie or a show based on my book. This may be what is going to happen. It may be stretched to ten years or happen very soon – within a year or even sooner.

I was discussing the Bible's Book of Revelations with my associate. I couldn't read it lately because I was experiencing the same thing that the character from the movie "The Matrix" felt when he was connected to the device and received loads of knowledge and skills like martial arts. In my case, the knowledge was different. I was digesting it and just came out from that experience. My associate was reading the Book of Revelations during this time. Since I have a matrix inside and know and understand everything, I can decipher anything. I told him:

– Did you notice there is a mention of the seven seals first, then the seven bowls, and then the seven angels blowing the trumpets?

– Alex, so there will be that many events happening in the world?

– You don't understand how the world is arranged. These are the same events. There will be seven of them, but you see – they are from different angles.

– Really?!

– Yes. This is how everything works. I see every one of you this way now.

– This is mindblowing! – he reads again and says, – Listen, it is the same essence indeed. Just the cover is different.

– Of course.

– Didn't you understand that my book, "Alternative History", is written similarly? All other books as well. Just for different churches, which means for different people. The essence is the same.

It turns out that every event mentioned in the Bible's Revelation several times, like seven bowls, seven trumpets, or seven seals are opened, is the same event dispersed into three versions because every nation, which is soul, will perceive it individually. Some will understand the first version, others will comprehend the second, and some will get the third. Do you understand? This is deciphering the Bible from the scientific point of view. This is how it disperses and looks like for everything.

What other discoveries did I have? When you watch "Interstellar" by Christopher Nolan now, you will see it from a different angle. You will see that a person went through the black hole and entered a different world. He got into the version where he was trying to reach his daughter. This is all true and real. Same as the movie "King Arthur: Legend of the Sword." A man lived as a regular person and didn't know who he was. The evil king discovers that the real king will come soon and starts killing men to destroy the future king. The real king appears, and the false king is devastated. The new, real King Arthur is a regular guy and doesn't want to be a king, but it is his fate, the same as mine. People who were waiting for him, the mage, started helping him and saving him. They support and advise him. He began to remember who he was. This is what happened and keeps happening to me. What is supposed to happen will happen. This is the only version. It will look random to people, but it has already happened in the future. All movies like "Stargate" and "John Carter" I was talking about and giving you hints when I was not sure if I could talk about it or not. Time travel is real. All prophecies on the Internet are a little distorted by people and tied to some events, but you can read them and see that they all confirm what is happening to me and will keep happening. Just remember that every person has a particular degree of development, and each will see different versions, as the Bible says. The essence is the same, but some people will see one version, and others will see another. That is why the prophecies might seem different, but the essence is the same.

Who created all the prophecies about a new king that would rule Russia? Me, who is up there. This is very simple – me, who is here now. People argued with me before, saying, "Alex, how can you believe the Bible? It is rewritten many times, and it is false." I said, "How is this possible? If God exists and He is Almighty, then the only thing that is real is the Bible. It can only be touched

by Him.” It is untouchable for people. Do you see how people see everything from different angles? Do you understand that all religions and everyone is waiting for me? I am Alex from St. Petersburg. People in other countries, the US and Europe, might be offended that I am Russian and think of it as a conspiracy and a project. They will drown in their tolerance. Is it tolerance to judge a person by the place where he is born? Strange, isn’t it? God showed me different countries, cultures, territories, and nations all my life. He showed me all, so I know what and who to judge. For example, I find distressing the burnings of the Quran in Sweden. This is not good. Everything is a part of the scenario, but people who live modestly and don’t sell their souls to the devil are good. Those who lost humanity and drowned in sins and games will get it hard. They will experience a severe shake.

That is why I was told that the Queen of Great Britain is aware of me and knows that I am here, but we won’t meet. She didn’t know my name, but she knew I already came. We never met, which was a sign for me when she left a year ago, on September 8.

Now, I will negotiate with everyone. I wonder who is aware and who is not. I think alien people like Big Alexander exist in every country or town. There were always people like that on Earth. They knew when the time had come but didn’t know all the details. They get metered information from God. Perhaps they knew I existed and sought me to guide and protect. They probably found many characters all over the world. Same as Big Alexander found me when I was 16. Imagine, he was also having doubts, and some higher-ups didn’t believe him. They thought he might be mistaken. That’s why I congratulated him when I knew for sure. I don’t know who he informed. Probably, he told people from his brotherhood that I was here, and I arrived. Maybe they are waiting for me to make the first step. Remember, I said that when you are almighty, you should go to them and not wait. Maybe I have to go to each of them and say, “Hey there, let’s talk.” Perhaps this is what I will do. I can come up to any person and tell him what he thinks. I know where every person is and what street he will take today. I can make him approach me. It should happen organically that I will forward them the book and then one thing after another, and we will meet. Maybe they don’t even know who I am. I don’t understand if they should know or not. What if someone from the 25% who wants to destroy me? That would be fun.

The 25% who own social media will publicly condemn me and say that I am an antichrist and evil. They will point at me and say, "Look at him! He has tattoos all over! Look, here is a photo of him with a cigarette!" They will use all kinds of dirty tricks. I will have to wait until they all drown in the ocean. There will be next who will replace them, and they will also vanish. The entire Earth will shake until people are fed up and say, "Let's get rid of all these bloggers and influencers and social media. Otherwise, there will not be much left on Earth soon." This is one version of the events. Perhaps 25%, the demons will think I am dumb and offer me some bribe, like power or something else. They don't understand that I went through all the temptations and need nothing except for the notebook, pen, and music. It always frightened greedy and sinful people. When I crossed paths with some oligarchs, it was the most that made them tense. They felt that there was a power in me and they couldn't manipulate, influence, bribe, or buy me. They were intimidated by me.

CHAPTER 6

When I get the information uploaded, I record it and then decipher, write, and save it somehow. Take a note of that. Of course, you are all the souls of different levels. Not all 10 out of 10 will understand what I am talking about. It is okay. Some of you will realize one thing, and some will recognize another – it is normal. Those of you who are mathematical geniuses – please research the String Theory and Four-dimensional space. You can read Wikipedia about it. Also, please try deciphering the riddles that Big Alexander repeatedly gave me. I never paid attention to them and didn't know what he wanted. I just forgot about them. Imagine, I never mentioned them all these years because I completely forgot about them. I don't know why. He told me about it recently again. He said:

– You must understand how to find a black cat in a dark room. You already know it. You must understand how to water a prickly rose. There is another version, too – how to go through the prickly garden and get a fruit but not get hurt.

The third riddle was something about Sphinxes. I don't know what is happening in the secret families, but he gives me these riddles from time to time. He just recently told me it again. So you can rack your brains over it.

Read about the avatar in Hinduism. Also, read about the concept of eternal return in religions. Read about ouroboros. Read about reincarnation. Read about digital immortality. Watch a movie, “John Carter” and “Time Trap”. You can also read about the harmony of the spheres and universal music. Read about the soul in Wikipedia. You must understand that the soul is the hull. The light, which is everywhere and comes from above, enters the hull and appears in you. The hull, which is your body, is the matrix of your soul. How you live depends on your matrix, and it is possible to upgrade it. How? By reading “Alternative History”. When you repeatedly read it, you will achieve a high degree and cleanse your matrix. Your matrix will be closer to the divine level.

“Alternative History” is a program that will wake and connect people to a new frequency. The new frequency already exists, and everyone must connect to it. When you click on a new frequency, everything will be okay. I must connect everyone to it.

Do you know what else is amusing? First, I have to appear (if I will) from abroad. I was born in Russia, and my connection with people from CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) is for a reason. The most sinful and angry people are now there. You may think the entire world is angry, but it is not.

Second – when I publish “Alternative History” in the Russian language, people from CIS countries will want to kill me. Imagine how “kind” people are there. There is so much darkness in their souls. That is why I have to publish globally first, and only then I will appear in Russia. Therefore, the book will be published in English first.

When I told this to Big Alexander, he told me:

– It is correct, Alex. All Russian-speaking people who should’ve known you – they know of you. You did everything you could for them. You have your audience of readers. You have to reach out to the entire world.

– Okay

I will tell you what else is happening. But be mindful of your inner impulses. Those who went into the transformation from my book will enter the state that I described earlier: the body is light, with no tension, as if you are in a vacuum. You’re here and now. Your perception of the sounds and smells is different. You hear the sounds from behind the wall voluminously. If you focus, you can strongly feel the light. Same with the food – you feel like you will choke if you eat another piece. The old memory of the mind might urge you to eat like animals, as people do, but you can’t do it anymore. You may eat, but if you feel full – why eat more? Your mind will want to keep eating, but it is an old habit. You’ll eat less in this new world. Your body will mutate, and your entire DNA will transform. I don’t know how long it will take, but I am going through this process now. I don’t know how far it will go. This is a good change. I believe that it will lead to a much slower aging process. A thousand times slower. It might only concern me; perhaps you will feel something else, but the age and life span will differ as if it will freeze. Naturally, all scars will stay, but there won’t be any new ones. The aches in your body will disappear if you have any. The point is that you will remain exactly as you are now. Not in terms of health, but the feeling of ache will be gone. It is possible that there will be some diseases in the world, but it won’t

concern us anymore. As the Bible says, chosen people will survive because they are different from others. Chosen are those who read the book, but you must read it many times.

You need to perceive everything correctly because you will have a different perception when you watch movies. If you watched “Bruce Almighty”, they show it well there. What problem do we see there? God gives Bruce power, and what does he do? He only thinks about himself: he buys clothes, fools around, punishes people and uses his power to boost his career. The sins take over him to a point when his girlfriend leaves him. The fact is that this kind of person will never receive power from God because his intentions are not good. Only when every drop of foolishness evaporates, and when you are just a zero, you will receive the power. It is shown in the movies about noble knights who give the largest piece of bread to others, starve, give away their beds, and sleep on the ground. I see people, and I see their desire to have everything to themselves. Everyone has it to one or another degree. It is a sin. You must not have any cravings or urges. I am telling you this now to prevent you from making mistakes. You must control greediness. People get kicked in the head for it, believe me. I know from my own experience. I passed all the lives that you lived.

You may also watch the “Smallville” TV show. It is almost the same story as mine if you watch it and remember the plot. The main character flies in the show, and his father is in a different universe. He was supposed to become someone, but he is ultimately tempted and becomes evil. It is fascinating, and what they show has a lot of truth. “Spellbinder” series also shows it well. It is my favorite TV show. It’s the same in the movies that I recommended to you recently. When you watch movies about chosen ones, you will see everything differently from now on. Now you know everything. Every movie has a hint about the truth that I told you. “Percy Jackson and the Olympians” also tells a story about a demigod who initially didn’t know who he was.

I am a new me, and the countdown started on the 30th. Don’t worry if there will be some turmoil in the world. But you must behave. If you think you are the chosen one and know me personally, please don’t think you can do anything you want. You may fall anytime. If you fall out, you will disconnect from my new frequency and connect to the old frequency that is disappearing. Take a note of it. Don’t think that you can smoke cigarettes, for example, and that it is okay.

I gave you a warning. You could fool around before the 30th – now you can't. No matter who you are – don't smoke cigarettes.

You may watch “King Arthur: The Legend of the Sword” and “The King”. They show it very well. There are no mysteries, but you will perceive everything in a new angle. Even “Harry Potter” will seem different. Please pay attention to how they think and communicate. I was resting from the upload and digesting, so I searched Wikipedia and saw an article highlighted for me. The article was about prophecies, and there was so much nonsense. They named some lady as the chosen one, then some guy, and a child. They bend the meaning to make it fit about themselves. They claim that they came to save the world. They are pushing their agenda so aggressively, like some marketing sales. If you see something like this – you can't get angry under any circumstances. It is a trap. You can't be angry and mad. Let those people destroy themselves. We must keep our peace and stay kind. Everything will pass. Protect your faith and joy.

Imagine some alchemy drawings – they all relate to me. Everything was drawn and written for me. Or it was me in those people, and I was trying to decipher it back then. It is amusing. Or I was another me. It is hard to explain precisely. The story is the same in “Avatar: The Last Airbender” movie. I am a new Buddha as well. With tattoos. From St. Petersburg. So amusing.

I noticed that I know the difference between the feelings of a regular person and a person who has a seal on him. A person with a seal is connected to me through the “Alternative History” book, and his mind is turned off. Sinful people can't understand me because he has a different matrix. His matrix is dirty, and all he sees is dirt. He will be irritated and judgmental like all people with issues. He will judge my appearance and my last name, and it will confuse them and steer them away from the truth. A person with a spark in his heart will read the book and see me. He will be able to see me after he reads the book. It will be without the mind. He will see me, but he won't have thoughts about how I look and how old I am. He wouldn't be able to think any other way. He will just see me and have no doubt. This is how it will happen. Now I understand why I love all religions and artifacts in different countries. Because it is all my native and it is natural for me. Everything is just dispersed to elements, but the essence is the same. Even “The Terminator”, both parts are from me in essence.

Pisces of me are everywhere in everything. When I was 95% complete, I was still in doubt. I was thinking with my mind, “How can I even do anything?” Of course, I had vigorous confidence when I was in the Spirit, but when I was not, I had doubtful thoughts. People told me, and I had faith, but I couldn’t understand how it would happen. Now I know for sure how it will happen. There will be no miracles. It will be simple and straightforward.

As for the books – I don’t know. What do I mean? I first wanted to translate all my books into English, but now I realize it is unnecessary. Why? Because the main book, which is a program, is this book – “Alternative History”. Therefore, if “Alternative History” is the main book, why must I translate others? This is a question now. I planned to make a book, “Frequencies,” for Russian-speaking people, but I no longer need it.

I don’t know if I will write more books. There will be many events. I am still doing some things as I have done before, but it can change anytime. It may be the last book that I wrote. Or not, I don’t know. I am still trying to understand the timeframe. Perhaps I will stay in this condition for some time, or it will end soon. I don’t know. I know all the events that will happen but don’t understand whether they are in the future or the past because I live in another time already. Maybe I will adapt soon, and I will know for sure. For now, it is all together.

I will keep writing all new revelations. Later, I might not write if I have to deal with other things globally. If I don’t have any new tasks, I will continue writing “Alternative History” because I crossed the line between the world of people and the new world. I am still adapting here. Perhaps I will have to decipher and describe it as well. I don’t know, I will see.

For now, just keep reading what I write. You must know everything, and it is loading into you, believe me. You can comprehend it with the mind and may not even remember what I wrote about; it is normal. Please don’t beat yourself up and go against it. I am on different vibrations already. It isn’t easy. Well, it’s not difficult. I am just using this word from the human world. I must transmit it. I am the transmitter of everything light.

Try to behave. I understand that you have uncontrollable instincts, and all my books explain how to overcome animal instincts and what feeds them. Read “Have Not Charity” again, for example.

Another critical moment – we have the future. Please don't think you can go idle if the world collapses. It is not collapsing but creating. Everything will be good. Imagine the presidents will change after the elections. You won't even notice it. All laws will change, and there will be new laws according to feng shui. There will be a new order, no crime, and all weapons will be destroyed. Everyone must work in the future. You must choose and decide what you will do. You will become the best master in what you do. You must choose, and it should be something you will master. For now, keep doing what you do for work. At the same time, master some craftsmanship that will be useful for people. You can't think about yourself. You can't think about your shellfish interests. You must think about what profession will be useful for people. How can you help? This is a question you must ask yourself when you feel that your sinful nature is turned off when you think that you are in the flow with my information. That's when you ask yourself. When you are in the flow – it is like a Sorting Hat in "Harry Potter" that you wear, and it decides where you belong. Are you a boy with sleek hair from Slytherin, or are you in the Harry Potter team? I am from Harry Potter's team. I am Harry Potter. And there is another side of evil people. You must choose the side. This is the first. Then you decide what master you will be; this is the second because I will need professionals.

The revelations keep coming. I was experiencing turmoil before the choice as if it was unclear how everything would be unveiled. Is it going to be bad or good? Big Alexander whispered to me that deciding was up to me. He said, "Try to make it good." I see that there are many versions, and I am deciding which version it is going to be. I was thinking about it yesterday. I am still going through the transformation and see it from a different perspective now. I see a version when everything will be good about Russia. There is a version when half of the globe vanished, and there is a version when half of the world disappeared, and I left. I don't mean "vanished" about water. It is just a word. I was deciphering the Book of Revelations in the Bible for a few hours and will keep doing it today. I am sitting with it now and will reread it. There is a message to everyone who activated and is still activating. The message is for you, people who have the seal of God. I am the Lamb of God, and the people under me are seven angels as my continuation. I am unfolded into seven in the hierarchy as if an old

me is dispersed into seven angels. Each of those angels also has a message. I was digging into the Book of Revelations and determining the boundaries of the versions it discusses. At the end of the Book of Revelations, many versions of the same event exist. We were looking for the beginning and the end of each. It is not one story; there are many stories there, and we are looking for the margins of each story. Another amusing thing – I called Big Alexander and told him:

– Wait. I saw a particular future before our conversation. I saw that I built some technologies, and there will be cataclysms. Then you told me that it is possible that nothing will happen. That I will save everyone, and the future is super bright. Then you said to me that I must cross and go somewhere. How should I understand it? The Bible has multiple versions.

Do you know how we spoke? I will give you an example of our conversation. Imagine this:

– Can I watch movies?

– Yes, you can.

– Okay. Also, just a thought. Since I am the chosen one – can I smoke cigarettes and eat whatever I want?

– Sure. Of course, you can. You are the chosen one.

– Well, I think I can't watch movies. I must take care of many things.

– Of course, Alex, of course.

– Listen, I think I must keep a healthy diet and eat right.

– Indeed, Alex, we told you many times you should eat healthy.

– Wait, you just said to me that I can eat whatever. It doesn't matter because I am the chosen one.

– Of course, I told you so, remember?

I am just giving you a simplified example of our conversation. We discussed the ending and its versions, and he replied “yes” to everything. I mentioned one version, and he confirmed it, then another version, and he agreed. Then I said, “No, this version we just discussed is impossible and has no logic.” And he responded, “Yes, no logic here.” Then I say, “Wait, you said it was correct

yesterday.” And he goes, “Yes, I said it yesterday.” This is how he responded to everything. I realized that he can’t tell me. I realized that the choice is open, and it is mine. Everyone is waiting for me to make the choice, imagine? I must make a choice. This is the first story. Also, I am researching the margins of the stories in the Book of Revelations.

Next is about the numbers. I didn’t want to write much about it because it is very tempting for people. It is a trap for the mind, and people love games with numbers. However, I think it is important to tell you about it because, imagine, I was just thinking about whether I should write about it or not, and I took my phone and saw 16:16 on the screen again. I have a person who is close to me. Not an associate from my team, but a close person who follows me in life. He sent me screenshots of numbers like 2:2, 5:5, 16:16, and 18:18. This person doesn’t know what I am writing about now and hasn’t discussed any of that with me lately, and he sent me the message:

– Listen, Alex, something extraordinary is happening. I see numbers like 10:10 or 2:2 every day. Can you please explain what is happening?

His question hints that it signifies the beginning of all beginnings. Something has started, and it is happening. This new world and, therefore, there are these numbers. So he asked me what it meant. The point is I understand the next layer. It means this person is also connected to what I am connected to. It is proof that he also has the seal of God. My seal. It is the seal of God above, but in essence, I put the seal through my information and my book because this person is aware of the story I told you. When a person sees mirrored numbers at least five times a day, it is a sign that he is safe. He can sleep peacefully because the seal of God is on him. It means that he is connected, and it also means that the world turned upside down. There is a mirror with two slides – dark and light. As I mentioned, hell and heaven are both here. When you disconnect from the frequency of society and evil and connect to God, you enter the frequency of heaven. This is how it happens. You don’t need a spaceship. As if everything turned upside down.

| Please read a Wikipedia article about the Last Judgment.

Also, Big Alexander mentioned something about Hasid people. He didn't mean literally. It was symbolic wording. He said some people may interfere with me because they want to rule and don't want to give up power. I am interfering with their plans. This is what he told me. What else is happening is that when I make a decision or discovery, I feel something happening to me physically. I am mutating. I feel very hot. The perception changes, and it is very unusual. It is as if there are a thousand types of altered states of mind, and the degree of perceptions changes, like a transition of frequencies. All these degrees keep changing and changing. It is still happening; I am still transforming. Until recently, I was in society, passed the steps of the hierarchy, and reached the level of the Spirit, the Son of God. So, I became one. It happened close to my birthday when I turned 33. This number has a meaning and purpose because it is a particular angle. I am going toward this degree of perception. It is very unusual. I am deciphering further, and as soon as I move further, I get a strange feeling in my body and my perception. When I digest it, I get a new riddle to ponder. This is how it happens. There is no schedule, and it occurs naturally. Remember that you have work, school, and responsibilities. This is a fiction story, a novel. I am thinking about what I should do to ensure no one knows about me. I believe that it is the correct choice. I think my choice to stay invisible is correct. I may rule by entering the future seven churches, which are the seven countries as the Spirit. But personally, I would like walking around with my camera, going fishing, and being unknown. It is the best. Then, I emphasize that this is just a fiction story. A science-fiction book.

I am mutating and don't know what is happening to me. There is something else Big Alexander said about the Fire Bible. I don't know. Something is revealing to me. I am also studying continents and countries. Interestingly, Eurasia is twice as large as other large countries, as if it must divide in two. Perhaps one continent should disappear, and a new one appears. I am working on this topic now.

What else? Everyone will have his own journey. For the book to work, you must read it many times. There is a code in the correct algorithm. Can you imagine? When you read it, you will become new. When you become new, it is a further step and degree of frequency and dimension. Then, you reread it and see everything from a different angle. By the end of the second reading, you will

become new again. It will work as a spiral and raise you to the super levels. Every relative must read this book many times. You don't have to force them; offer it and let them decide. Some events must be happening, so people are urged to read it. You can show it without insisting. They might refuse, and you accept and wait until something happens. Then they will remember and ask you for a book.

What else is happening with me? The Spirit entered the body as consciousness and doing something with my body. Something is happening to all of my muscles and blood vessels. I feel fever and chills caused by the code and frequency of this information. This is a part of the transformation. Also, I feel the cold more vividly. I must avoid the cold because my reaction to it is much stronger. You know how there is a spice that is pleasant and savory, and there is a spice that burns the tongue? Same with the cold. There is a nice cooling effect from the cold, and an icy cold is as if you are laying on a slab of ice. This is how I perceive cold now. When the floor is cold, I feel like I am on an iceberg. There is a physical transformation happening to my body and all organs. Nothing is frightening about it. If you feel it, just let it be. You are not sick, and there is nothing to worry about. You know, when a person is unwell, what does he do? Rest. Therefore, don't look for remedies, just rest. You need to adapt. I was in bed yesterday, adapting. The entire body feels strange as if everything inside changes and transforms. Next, I have another revelation. Remember that there is a condition when the Spirit is present and when He is not. When you feel that the Spirit is gone, you will have thoughts of scrolling social media and indulging in food. Don't fall into temptation. The Spirit teaches us to behave and stay on the right path even when He is gone. Don't throw the cap over the mill when the Spirit is absent. Please take note of that.

I can't eat anything. I can eat a piece of bread and drink water or tea. If I eat a slice of pizza, I will feel as heavy as if I ate a lot of different dishes. It is too heavy. Also, the taste of food is like it is made of paper or plastic. But food is vital, and it is just that everything is changing to a new frequency, and perhaps the food ration will be different in the new world. For now, we still don't know it and keep craving the old type of food. I can eat a couple of cookies a day. I would eat more, but I can't. I am describing everything so you won't get scared of how it feels when it happens to you. On the contrary, this is good and part of

the transformation. You may also notice how some of your talents are enhanced. Perhaps you couldn't draw, and suddenly, you draw very well. Or you can play music, even though you couldn't do it before. Indeed, it is better when you have the upload of the code, research more about it in Wikipedia, or watch movies about it. It will cultivate awareness. Remember it. I am giving you instructions for the future.

When I passed first place of power in 2010, what happened to me? I was at the Church of St. Peter and St. Paul and realized that I didn't recognize the city of St. Petersburg. It looks the same as if 50 years have passed, and physically it looks the same, but I don't remember it. It is the same as when you arrive in another country, and your mind cannot grasp it yet. You look at everything from the outside; everything is new, and your mind is in shock. I called my Mom, and here is what it looks like:

— Hi, this is me, Alex.

— Hi.

— Is everything ok with you?

— Yes.

— Okay then. Bye.

So I think, "Okay, my Mom exists in this world." This is how I literally realized that I moved to another dimension. Next is something to take note of.

Before I went into the portals and the riddles, Big Alexander told me there was a portal where I must go, stay as long as possible, and obtain maximum information. I thought nothing had happened back then because I hadn't experienced a "circle with bubbles" where I entered and appeared in the jungle. It was nothing like that, you see? After the places of power and encounters with the messengers, I had a lot of revelations, and secret knowledge was open for me in 2010. I said that all sciences were uploaded to me. That's one thing. Another was that I started to emphasize attention and said that it is everywhere and you can control everything when your attention is advanced. Then, I started talking about frequencies. I began to see that all people are in different dimensions, and I suggested that the frequencies are parallel worlds. People don't notice it. They live and think they interconnect and know each other but don't cross paths.

I noticed that no one could see or recognize me when I was young and in the Spirit. I experienced many miracles on that frequency when I was in the Spirit. But as soon as I meet with other people, the miracles disappear. I would shift into his materialistic world, where other people could see me, and the police could stop me like anyone else and search me for drugs. I didn't understand how it was possible because my world didn't have any of that. I realized that I connected to the world of my friend. I panicked and started avoiding the worlds of other people. It was one of the reasons I stayed away from other people. Later, I began to travel carefully between the frequencies. When I called Big Alexander and told him about it, he warned me that there are worlds with troubles and told me to be careful. It was the time when all frequencies unraveled for me. I lived on many different frequencies. The transition between the worlds was like this: I stepped into the corridor when I disconnected from the old frequency. I called it "corridor" then. It is a state of "zero" from which you connect to any other world of your choice. It was enough for me to know one element of that frequency to connect. If I got a bike or a music track, it would be enough for me to find the elements with the same code. When I listen to the song, I connect to a different frequency and world. There is me as a person. But there is something above or around you, like external eyes, looking through you from the top left corner behind you. And the degree to which the angle of the view pivots and changes. This is a switch between the frequencies. When I used music for transitions, I noticed that when I listen to a travel playlist, I feel one mood and have particular desires and thoughts. You want entirely different things than before. You want other clothes and different movies. Your perspective is altogether different. Even the time is different because different worlds have different times. These are rhythms and algorithms. Algorithms are the distance and time of the light travel. I wrote in my book about the events when people physically experienced the transition from hell to heaven. They find themselves in a different world when they leave the house and go outside. The street and the driveway are the same, but the smell is different, as if the focus of his attention had changed. The good and the bad exist at the same time. However, it depends on what side you see. It depends on your attention and the frequency you are in. Do you see? This is very unusual.

Then I realized that hell and heaven are here on Earth. I saw various worlds and people and families who never experienced problems. They have believed in goodness since they were born. Their lives are full of miracles. They have loving families, and they do what they love. No one yells at them as if it doesn't exist in their world. They would never turn out to be in the cafe at the time when some accident may happen. It doesn't exist in their lives. There is also hell. When you connect to hell, there are also different levels of intensity, and you see and feel fear and disgust. You are irritated, and you see that people are evil. People are picking on you, and you wonder why. This is how it works.

I discovered it in 2011-2013 when I traveled around the world and wrote about it. There was another discovery that I made then. Everything that a person is dreaming about and the things he wants don't exist in his world. The world he currently lives in has good and evil. This is his world. Nothing new will appear in his world. This is his reality. I realized that if a person dreams about a happy family, for instance, it is in a different world. What is fascinating is that I can help a person to get to that other world filled with love and happiness. It is another frequency, but there is a "but". The person doesn't want to let go of his old world. He doesn't want to quit drinking. He doesn't want to remove his tattoos. He doesn't want to wash off the hair dye and get rid of his friends with whom he does sports betting. He wants a happy family and a healthy lifestyle. I see a world of happiness and a healthy lifestyle. But this person must fit into the terms of the world with joy and health, and then he can connect to that frequency. But he must let go of old habits that connect him to the current lower frequency. What am I trying to say? A person is growing. He studies, works, saves money, and meets people. When he didn't have much and then received something, he didn't acknowledge the change. He is not the same person, but he doesn't notice that he transitioned from one world to another during the shift. It is hidden from people, and most don't notice it. That's why a person can't stay the same as he was before when he moves up. It is impossible. You change, your values change, and the focus of your attention changes. The elements of your life and the people around you are different. This is how the world is arranged. This is what frequencies are. This is what the multiverse is.

Read my treatise "Frequencies".

What is fascinating is that we are present in all the worlds. This isn't easy to comprehend with the human intellect because you perceive everything in 3D. The point is that I noticed when I was on some frequency for two years and left for another one, then returned to a previous one, where I spent two years, I returned to the same spot I went from. This is a paradox. The layers are so thin and invisible that you see this entire world. You all know the president and rock stars. But you don't understand that there are two different worlds. You may guess, but the point is that those worlds are blocked from you. You can't get there. Your world is what you interact with. You can see many people but only meet those in your world. People outside of your world will not see you. You can't reach them. This is how it works. Interesting, right?

All rituals, spells, and curses of all times are based on it. I think everything was done based on this knowledge. I wrote about it ten or fifteen years ago. If I take elements of the frequency of hell and surround you with them – you will connect to that frequency and have troubles. This is how it works. You won't even notice it. You will be physically present in the same world, go to school or work, and have the same friends and family. But it is like you wake up and things are different. The light in your apartment is different, and your mood has changed. Your choices and the algorithm of your actions will be different. Your preferences and activities will be not from your previous frequency but from the new frequency that you connected to today. It turns out that if some evil person surrounds you with five elements from the negative frequency, you will tune in to other vibrations and start seeing all dark and negative things. You will have dark thoughts, and your reaction will be different. You are the same but from a different angle of perception. Then, you will experience certain events and attract people and events from the negative frequency.

I also wrote about what I noticed when I met other people. When I am alone and in the "cosmic" state of mind, it is my "heaven". This is when the Spirit is in me, and I'm on His frequency. No diseases exist; I feel insane confidence, faith, and joy. I could stay there for two months, and everything would be swell. But as soon as I meet with someone, I would notice that the confidence is lower and the brightness is turned down. As if the lower the frequency, the less light is around. Everything is darker and duller. You start thinking differently.

Your attention goes to other things. You want to talk to others, watch a different movie, and listen to particular music. This is how it happens. But I didn't understand why I connected to the other person's frequency instead of him connecting to mine. Why did it happen, and how?

I started researching, and this is what I figured out. All frequencies are available for me. I can connect to any world. When I meet and interact with someone, he may offer me confident choices: where to go, what to eat, which car we will take, and so on. If I agree to his choices at least five times, and he pushes his agenda, I connect to his world. This is how it works. I checked it later and recalled when it happened, but not on purpose. Then, I checked it consciously. I suggested that when I interact with a person, I will push my scenario. I will decide where and what time to meet. We will talk about the subjects of my choice. I called him, and I will suggest, offer, and dictate the terms, and then he will connect to my world. I didn't do it on purpose before. I used to meet with people for walks around St. Petersburg. We used bikes or scooters or just walked on foot. Sometimes, we would bring a camera or walk around. I noticed that sometimes people would feel under my influence and tell me later:

— Alex, you are so non-ordinary.

— What do you mean?

— It was such a wonderful day today. Everything was so voluminous and magical. I couldn't tell how much time we spent together. Pure bliss and miracles. What is it?

I would smile and say:

— This is how I always live. Don't you have the same?

— No.

— Strange. I always see miracles. This is normal for me.

Another person would say the same. Then another one would mention:

— Listen, Alex, I don't recognize myself after we spent time together. I want to change everything in my life as if I lived wrong all along.

People experienced this kind of thing. Why? When they interacted with me, physically or online, they surrendered to me and didn't insist on elements from their world. They listened to me and were interested in my world. People who would listen to me and my story connected to my frequency of heaven where I lived. This is one of the reasons people have always wondered why I am so strange. They asked, "What is with you? Nothing we suggest is allowed. Who do you think you are?" People were irritated because they had anger and negative sinful qualities. When people were clingy to me, asked me to meet, or offered to work together – I refused because it would be their rules and their games. Why would I want to be in their world? What if people get into car accidents and injuries there? Why would I want to be in that kind of world? People were upset that I was not interested in their worlds. Well, pardon me, but I have seen it all. I have life experience of living in all worlds and understand every person. I hold on to my world. Some selfish, sinful people might say, "Why listen to Alex? When he gives useful technical information about frequencies, attention control, sins, and virtues, then ok, we can listen. But why should we listen to his personal story? We are too grand and amazing. Why would we need it? We have our lives. Why would we need someone else's?" This is what people thought when I wrote the draft of my book "Path". My book "Alternative History" is a story of my life. Please understand that the more you connect to my story, the better the quality of your life will be. People who were less selfish and proud experienced it. People who are too arrogant are left out, and nothing can help them. I always wished all the best for people and worried that people do actions that cause their descent to the lower frequencies. This is how people move closer to hell, you see? How does this shift toward hell or heaven happen? The algorithms and actions determine it. There are plenty of various frequencies. You may do sinful actions without knowing that they are wicked. Most people think sins are robberies and crimes. In fact, when you do a small, silly thing, it may also be a sin. Shameful, brazen, and immoral people who tempt others to do the same move closer and closer to hell. This is also a development. They are moving from one world to another towards hell. There are also people who develop and grow throughout their lives, but their actions are kind and good. Therefore, the frequency of their souls and hearts becomes better and better. Their lives become brighter and lighter, and they move from level to level towards heaven. This is how it works. The treatise about frequencies talks more about it.

CHAPTER 7

One more thing that I noted for myself is the Fire Bible that Big Alexander mentioned recently. I didn't understand what it was. When I googled it, I found it is a book of the future, with new rules for a new world. And there is a paradox. I have been deciphering the universe's secrets lately, and I drew a sun and a moon beaming light onto a planet, which looked like an upside-down triangle. Then, I recalled that the same equilateral triangle appeared on my palm in 2010. I decided to put this triangle on the cover of my book. I completed the design of the book and sent it to print. When Big Alexander mentioned the Fire Bible, I had a revelation and was shocked. I realized that the triangle is one of the four elements of nature. A triangle is fire, imagine? I didn't plan or think about it. It can't be done with the mind. A fire sign is a triangle pointing up, and my triangle points down, a sign of water. However, this might be irrelevant because I prove that there is only one triangle, and it rotates. Do you see how everything matches? My entire life is arranged according to the scenario, starting from my last name and so on. It is still being unveiled now.

There is another point I also grasped deeply recently. Research and read about prophecies. What does it mean, and who and where were the prophets? Do you realize that they were not miracles? My team from the future, who are up there, and I would enter people as the Spirit or come as messengers and correct everything here. That is why everything is orchestrated so perfectly. Because those above know everything since they are from the future and therefore prepared everything here nicely, that's why everything confirms and falls into place.

| Please read about Tikkun on Wikipedia.

There is a concept of Tikkun Olam in Kabbalah. At the end of the Wikipedia article, there is a phrase: "The history of Jewish people plays a very significant role in the process of Tikkun. Jewish people, once separated, will unite, and all the Sparks of Holiness are freed from the qliphoth".

Qliphoth are the demons I am fighting with. Do you understand? There is a concept of "personal correction" – it is what is happening to you. "Gmar Tikkun" is what is happening to me.

There are more secrets unveiled. I am reading “Alternative History” repeatedly and growing even more. I see how everything is arranged. My development process goes only through this book now. Therefore, while you read this book, the information unravels even more.

There was a second messenger, Lyubov (Love), whom I met near the Vladimirskaya Church in 2010. She told me that I needed to learn about the church. I told her:

– I visited every single church, don’t you know?

– You don’t understand. You need to know it from the inside.

I understood it literally as a materialistic person in society. I started cognizing it from the inside the next day. As you remember, I started working at the church and learned about it. But I realize now that they were talking about another church. When I passed the places of power, what happened next? They embedded me into society for ten years! Of course, I had some miracles, but I was rooted in society all those years. Society, especially in Russia, since I am Russian, is church! A church is a congregation of people and, obviously, believers. You can also look at it in a way that I am sending the message to seven angels, which are seven countries or seven religions. Do you understand? To know the church means to know people. Perhaps it was done so I would understand how to groom and educate people. And you know what? I entirely cognized the church and almost had PTSD after that. I don’t want to go there again. People are outraged there. I have absolute knowledge about society and finally got out of it. But still, it is not over yet.

What was happening next in my story? I called Big Alexander and he told me I would do business and succeed. What he meant was that I would dive into society and launch businesses. This is what the messenger meant by the church. So I got into church. See how it unveils from all sides? In the same way, as I mentioned earlier, a symbol in the riddle may have different meanings and work several times. The sign on a map was the Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, as well as my place in Karelia. Also, the numbers were codes in the places of power and latitude and longitude in Karelia.

Another exciting piece of information I discovered is about the five associates of Lenin. Here, I have a connection with Lenin and his Mausoleum again. There are so many revelations about this topic I am not sure if I should even talk about it.

Big Alexander told me I would write many more books after completing “Alternative History”. This book is like a conquest of consciousness because it reveals the structure of the world, God, and everything at all. So, there will be more books as guidance on the new era, new matrix, and new frequency – instruction manual on righteousness life. While working on the book, I will share more materials with you. The new materials are about the future.

Movies to watch:

“The Admiral”, 2008

“Grigoriy R”, TV drama, 2014

I am watching the “Grigoriy R” series about Rasputin. Remember I mentioned this character when I said I love the “Anastasia” animation movie? They showed Rasputin as an evil character there. It is excellent that they made a drama series that displays the truth and how people lied about Rasputin. I recommend watching it because you will witness how everything happens in my life. Everything they show about Rasputin and the sleazy, jealous, and despicable people around him who attacked and tried to destroy him is what I live with every day. You can observe the cause and effect of people’s behavior. Why cruel people act as they do, and how they go crazy. That’s why I don’t help anyone and have no friends and relationships. People are angry and ready to make things up about me. If I walked a dog outside, people would scream that I was kicking the dog. If I meet a friend with a child, and people see it – they would call me a pedophile right away. There is a colossal warfare between good and evil. They show in the “Agora” movie how people were cruel and viciously crucified Jesus. Same thing with Rasputin. Jealous people tried to frame him all the time. They show how priests come to Rasputin and threaten him because they lost parishioners who used to donate money to the church. They also show how women badmouthed him because some were jealous that he was closer to others. I hope all these evil people will vanish soon.

There is a lot of information, and I will briefly talk about it to have a record of it here. Imagine if I bought a book with photo illustrations. I have many books about interior design, architecture, and photography. When I am on a particular frequency – I see certain pages as if they are highlighted for me. I note those pages with stickers and bookmarks. When I am on another frequency, I can open a book and see what pages are highlighted, which would be entirely different. I mark them as well. The point is that you can determine various frequencies because we see what steals our attention and set the algorithm. You can develop the algorithm of the Spirit. When I am in the Spirit and look through some magazines, I will keep track of objects that steal my attention. When I give you these magazines, and you go over each page I marked, the Spirit will enter you. This is how it works. It is a very silly example. I am explaining that making a mechanism or device using this concept is possible.

The following observations are about books. Imagine your room having not four but three corners. When I was young, I often experienced uneasy situations when I couldn't explain what was happening to me. A person asked me a question, and I didn't know from which point of view I should respond. There are three points of view – three corners. This is the same thing if you put an object, a fridge, for example, in the middle of the room. When you stand in one corner, you see the front of the refrigerator. When you stand in another corner, you see the side. I see it from different sides.

There are three frequencies: the mind, the heart, and the Spirit. This is very unusual, and I used to call it a triple-core processor. What is fascinating is that I described the same world, people, situations, and everything else from these three points of view. That is why there are dynamics in my books. I am working on the chronology now: when and which book was the first, and how many materials did I have overall? It doesn't matter what is in those books because I couldn't write well back then, but what is important is the code of the frequency. The code that is embedded in the book. Therefore, I have a set of books arranged chronologically. Books that cover all frequencies of the mind cultivate the mind. Books from the heart frequency don't explain anything to the mind. I describe what I feel in the books on heart frequency. Feelings and sensations belong to the frequency of the heart. When I explain frequencies, attention, sins, and virtues, it is the mind's frequency.

The Spirit is something third. It was always present in my life, but I didn't discuss it until 2019. I wrote about it in 2011 in the draft book "Path" and then stopped because of the people. Angry people were threatening me when I was young, only 20, and wanted to kill me. Those kinds of people have the impulse. Same who killed Jesus. They are thieves and murderers. If you watch the series about Grigoriy Rasputin, it is shown very well there.

Why am I talking about it? This is an entire labyrinth, the meaning of all and the essence of essence. As I understand it is a mechanism, a key. You have to read all three sections to achieve tremendous growth. You must understand these three pillars first. Two base pillars and a third. This is crucial. I am doing everything to prepare you for it, don't worry. If you want to learn the entire world of the heart, you must read the books from the frequency of the heart, then "Alternative History", then all books from the heart frequency again. Same with the mind. You must read all books from the mind frequency, then "Alternative History", then all books from the mind frequency again. I am preparing instructions and books now. This is incredible!

What is also interesting is that I am reading all my books. I ran out of paper because I can write but can't read digitally and must print all the materials. I have to read "Alternative History" first, and then I will read all my books chronologically. As I said, this is a complete year. Everything must come to one. A very unique year indeed.

I am looking at my books which I have never read, so you know. I realize that I will be shocked. Seriously, I am already shocked and almost shaking. It is breathtaking because my earliest books from 2008 have the same information I am conveying now. Everything is the same. How is it possible? I wrote back then that the book is alive and whoever will read it will feel strange. I was just 18! Naturally, people were asking me how a youngster could know everything. True, I was a youngster then. And I understand that an eighteen-year-old doesn't know anything, but I already knew. It turns out that all the books I wrote without the mind are drafts describing the sensations. Those were "Other World", "Holy Fool" and so on. Those drafts were one of the extreme aspects of "Alternative History". My books "Corridor" and "Adam and Eve in Society" are another

extreme of “Alternative History”. They are from the frequency of the mind. It turns out that when the advanced mind and heart merge, then the Spirit and “Alternative History” appear. Very interesting and cool. It turns out that a person must go through the entire circle to be ready for “Alternative History”. He must read all heart frequency books, then the mind frequency books, then “Alternative History”, and then the books of the heart and mind repeatedly.

I am telling the alternative story chronologically and in order. The last piece of information was about Lenin. He was a project of the aliens and freemasons, same as me. The Spirit entered Lenin and ruled. The Spirit also entered his closed circle. The Spirit, God Himself, and aliens organized all wars and revolutions. They did it because no single person in the world could do it. Even a group of people couldn't do it.

Why? Because people are weak and dumb. They can't organize it. Only divine power can. The Spirit and the aliens were behind all revolutions, Hitler and Stalin. He did all of that, imagine? It will be difficult for people, especially religious, to understand it. But it was Him. In His position and how the aliens and freemasons see it – it is for the good.

They set particular periods and cycles according to a scenario. Dark and light periods alternate repeatedly. They have been running this show forever.

Big Alexander told me:

– Alex, don't come back to Russia. You must stay abroad and travel around the world like Lenin. What did he do? He traveled, met people, and fundraised. He came back when everyone was ready for him.

I realized that I have a very similar story, and I am also a project produced by aliens. Do you understand? That's why the aliens and the voice always told me I shouldn't do anything except write books. They told me not to interfere with other people and avoid any relationships. No businesses, no friends, and no romantic connections. That I must be a “zero” unattached to anything, I must just write my book and wait. Lenin also wrote a lot of books and pushed his ideology through. Do you think he was so bright, and it was his ideology? Not at all. God, the Spirit was doing it through him. And who were Plekhanov, Ignatov, Zasluch, and

and others? The Spirit divided between them, especially Plekhanov. “They” guided them. “They” are not people, and “They” created the entire Earth. Don’t think about pretending to be Freemasons, and it is not about them. It is those who the Bible is about. Our planet and all laws are enforced by “Them”. I said in 2010, when I was young that Jesus was a project. The Spirit was talking through me and said that it was a project. A person was born, and “They” guided him. He knew that people would kill him, and it was necessary for people to have faith. It was “Them” whenever a person had a significant role. There were many people. They were light at some times and dark at others. All of them – dark and light are from God. That’s why the dark ones were so powerful because they are also from God.

“They” have a plan and control time. “They” are in the future, the past, and everywhere, do you understand? “They” have everything under control. It is possible that I died five times already, and they corrected it by coming beforehand and saving me. It is possible. This is how they correct everything. We will never know. All intraterrestrial encounters were also “Them”. We think of it as a miracle, but it is a technology for “Them”. It is as we were in medieval times, and we would be shocked if we saw a lighter. We could be frightened by the solar eclipse and think that someone ate the Sun. This is how we perceive God, natural phenomena, and aliens. Everything is under their control. I don’t know why I have this information. “They” gave it to me to tell you. I don’t understand the purpose.

I am taking notes for myself. Maybe I must write about it in my new book, or perhaps I can’t write about it because the level of initiation is very high. Since no one told me to be quiet, I think it is ok to write about it.

Another thing I realized was the information that “They” can postpone the Apocalypse, or they already did. Big Alexander also confirmed it. Do you understand that “They” are the ones who produce it? Big Alexander could agree or disagree with me, but the point is that it is never a coincidence. “They” decide what to do and launch. “They” choose whether the volcano should erupt, meteorite fall, or nuclear war start. They arrange everything. “They” can do one way or another, but they have a goal and scenario.

Now, we have a version that I am a character like Lenin. I will have to fulfill some role for people, and I don’t belong to myself. When I do something

against their rules, “They” can scold me. They always scold people by creating an illusion of fear – for example, an illusion of fear of the Third World War. What is interesting is that “They” make it all the same as “They” said through Big Alexander that I can’t return to Russia. Perhaps “They” did it to control my illusion and prevent me from getting scared that something would happen. However, they don’t have a goal to destroy. I must tell you this to explain that nothing terrible will happen to you, but you might see some scary news that would disturb you. “They” do it, imagine? It is fantastic. I went that far, you see. But it is not me, not my advanced intellect, and not my genius. If not for them – nothing would happen. They would now allow it. This is not me “exiting the system.” “They” are arranging it so I would feel and talk about it. They can crush me at any moment. It is fascinating. Many people wanted to hurt me, and God or aliens made those people forget about me or make me unreachable. This is how it works. If God doesn’t want me to reveal some information, or He wants me to move somewhere, He arranged it through circumstances. It turns out that I used to write too openly about the aliens, and “They” possessed people with anger and made them focus their attention on me. Those people have a program of aggression, and “They” steered their attention toward me to frighten me and make me replace the word “aliens” with another. This is what God was doing. He corrected all my books and my appearance. God oversaw everything, and if something was good, there were no problems. If He is not in agreement with anything, He would create trouble for me. From an early age, I always said that if you have troubles, think about what God wants from you. The first thing that comes to mind is something you must correct or stop doing. This is true.

If this is all a project, then I have a question. What do I have to do? Who am I? There is no name for it. There is a version that I am the “Second Advent” but since you know the technicalities now, I can’t be a second coming, and there are no miracles. “They” can arrange it to fit into the scenario, make silly people think of it this way, and then get rid of me. “They” would show people the message, “Hey, you destroyed him. You are bad people.” This is interesting and one of my illusions. I have illusions as you do. As I always said, there are different levels of illusions people live in. I also have illusions like any one of you. Do you see how incredible this story is when you look at it from a different angle? It is fantastic

because the book is alive. Life is not flat but has many dimensions. There are angles and degrees. For example, God guided Rasputin, and God allowed people to kill him. Cruel, of course, but that was his role. People's lives have little value for God. He is the Creator, and it is a game for Him. He turns the switches on and off. It seems as though He doesn't care when many people die during the wars. On the other hand, this is our perception. We live in the illusion that we live and die, and we are frightened. We follow something as the donkey follows the carrot. The Creator knows everything, and it is a different scale of values in his perception. Everything is a part of the scenario; we witness people die, and we worry for them, especially when our loved ones pass away. He has everything considered, and it is not cruel for Him. There is no good and bad for God but the language of circumstances. I hope my role in this scenario is not dreadful. It shouldn't be because I have been kind and naive since childhood. However, who knows what "They" have in mind.

Here is another version. Characters like Napoleon Bonaparte, Lenin, and Peter the Great had the Spirit as I do. This is understandable. We don't know my scenario yet, but we can guess. Since my books are scientific and about the future, I am from the future. This is good because I might be on the other side and be in charge of something old and awful. It is the same as people protecting the decaying values and dying when the new time comes. I am the originator of the new, and my new time has not arrived yet. What I don't understand is why they delay and postpone. They may do it on purpose to trick me. I don't understand. Perhaps something will happen this year, I don't know. Who decides? Maybe I influence the timeframe? It is not clear.

What's next? Maybe a good and righteous God has led me from childhood, and Big Alexander is not related to Him. Perhaps God made me a savior indeed. Maybe I must stop all wars and start a new spiritual era according to all prophecies. New era in Russia. I am Aleksandr Korol, and everything fits nicely into the scenario. Virgo is my zodiac sign. Okay, I am from God, for instance, and have enemies in this world. Perhaps I must advocate for spirituality and high ethical morals as they used to be before the Revolution. It is if I must restore the monarchy and revive spirituality and refinement as it should be. Do you know how they show the new and old God in the movies? I have a feeling that there is an old God

or his angels. We can call them a “shadow government” who overthrew the tsars and endorsed Lenin. They rule the entire world. Perhaps they are based in the US or England, leading the dominant currency and everything else. Maybe we are going through a significant era, and aliens who were in charge of creating hell on Earth now that their time is ending and a new era of light is coming. They know that the Son of God will come. A person from God and His reincarnation must save everyone and start a new era of light. This is a scenario. The aliens and masons who live on Earth know it, and perhaps Big Alexander is one of the secret families. I don’t know. This is just a version. Maybe they want to trick me if they think I am the successor. I recall that Big Alexander said that there is someone who rules the world physically, and my time will come when he dies. David Rockefeller died in 2017. Was he the one who was leading the world in physical reincarnation? People had listened to him, and he ruled and guided everyone. I remember that Big Alexander said that no one was in charge when he was gone. One of the top countries’ leaders claimed the leadership, but he was not a good fit. Also, Great Britain claimed the position, but it didn’t work either. He also mentioned some Hasidim wanted to endorse someone from their side. I guess all of the above are some secret families. These secret families, which are shadow governments, seem to know the prophecy about the Son of God and a new era but don’t know who he is. Perhaps the turmoil of the recent years was caused by the undermined position of the new leader, and everything is disordered. There is global tension in anticipation of the Third World War, and cataclysms are all caused by the absence of a new leader.

I don’t know how they interpreted the prophecy, but God warned them. The Queen of Great Britain knew I had come but didn’t know my name. I was told that the Queen and I would never meet, and when she passed away last year, I understood it as a sign of the unveiling prophecy. Perhaps Big Alexander is one of the secret families, so he told me not to distribute the “Alternative History” in Russian yet. He told me to send the English edition to all elite families, scientists, and movie producers. I started composing the list of recipients because I knew who the secret families were. I should send the book to them first, starting from the Rockefeller family. Then I thought, “Why should I do it?” and realized it was the same scenario they showed in the movie “Largo Winch”. A person has

died, and a successor appears, and everyone is unhappy about it. The Board of Directors assumed that a successor was an outsider without knowledge about the inherited business. However, he is very aware of all operations and handling of the company. Same with me – I was concealed and prepared. You can't even imagine how prepared I am now. I know everything about anyone who will be sitting at the table. The Spirit will guide me as well. Suddenly, I realized that there may be not one but several shadow governments and families, and they all should have known about me. Perhaps they just found out on August 30. Perhaps Big Alexander notified them that it was time, and I was ready to get in touch. I don't know. Everything must be happening according to the laws, so people never know how everything works. It is possible that people will get in touch with me as soon as I distribute this book globally. There are several versions. People from the real freemason brotherhood will attempt to tempt and bribe me. They might not take me seriously and try to trick me. They would say, "Alex, let's arrange a ceremony and give you an award. We will endorse your books and make sure they are distributed all over the world. What are you dreaming about? Would you like to have a castle in each country?" They might offer me that in exchange that they will keep the power. They might say, "Let's meet once a month and go over everything. Why would you want to do it yourself? We will repost it to you. You don't want to stay in public. It was a good idea that you called this book a fiction novel and didn't publish it. You don't need to post it. Please write other books and don't publish this one." This is one scenario of what may happen.

Then I had an interesting thought that maybe it was the end for the Freemasons, and I should not trust Big Alexander and only listen to God. I hear Him directly, and I must start a new era of kindness and rule Russia. Same as Buddha did. Should I distribute the book worldwide, including the Russian edition, and God let God create cataclysms or make people read the book? Everything will be shaken, and people will read my book. Then He will enter everyone, and people will trust that something will happen. Then they will make me a world leader without any masons. This is a version.

Maybe the old government is no longer needed. They are old, still powerful, but stand on old ideologies that let evil spread the world. Do you know what

they did? They let the lowest, uneducated, arrogant people gain power over people using the Internet. Those uncultured primitive bloggers transmit and distribute their frequency and people through social media. People are watching it and connecting to it. Therefore, you are stalling on the low frequencies and can't grow. Do you understand that I see a conspiracy there? They have been destroying decent people and norms of morality for a long time. They are keeping the level of awareness to a degree of foolish people. They allow and legalize drugs to keep people dozed. If they intend to continue this policy, I am against it. I don't think that it is suitable for people. I was born with the prescription from God that the world should be good and free from evil. What should I do then? If I disagree with the masons, who will connect to me as Big Alexander said? Their goal might be to bribe and trick me, bury my book, and make me invisible. Even destroy me, which is impossible because I am from God. They might try distracting me by persuading me to keep writing. Maybe this is what they want. It is also possible that one part of the secret government will try to pull me to their side, and another part will pull me to them. The dark coalition supports the old format, and the light alliance will follow me. Then I thought – maybe I am a new freemason leader? I remember that I felt in 2010 that the old masonic government that rules the world would step down, and God would transfer the power, the secrets, and the keys to me. Maybe those who will step down are transferring the power to me, and I will have to create my army of angels, the hierarchy and structure of subordinates, which I will rule as the Great Architect of the universe. I am receiving the keys to rule the world from now on, and perhaps they don't want to give up their place, and there is resistance. If we compare it with the Bible, it has all visions of how it will happen. God described it in the Book of Revelations. He knows everything. So, He allows the scenario of this game where the old hierarchy of masons will try to trick me. And I will have to overcome it. Maybe I am supposed to outwit them somehow. For example, they might meet me sometime soon and say, "Listen, don't distribute your book. It is wise that you didn't publicize it. You are great and did an awesome job. Here is an award and a castle for you. Write your books and give interviews. Your first interview about the book will be in New York. Your book "Have Not Charity" is amazing, and it is fabulous that it is published in England now. Let's produce a show on Netflix based on this book." I may tell them, "Okay, you rule."

But why would I say it? I would respond this way to learn everything from them for the next couple of years, gain power, collect all networking sources, and then launch my mission and fulfill my role. Become a leader of Russia and reign. Maybe this is what will happen, but it is one of the versions.

Another version is that I will not connect to them, or they will not reach out. Perhaps I will not send them this book at all, which is beneficial for someone since Big Alexander is suggesting it. He might be on my side, I don't know. It is all thinly veiled. I might just sell my condo and invest several hundred thousand dollars to distribute the book. I will go all-in, sell everything, and use all the money to support the distribution of the book all over Russia and the entire world. They might try to destroy or imprison me, and I don't care. Maybe I will create a revolutionary storm in people's consciousness, and God will make something in the world. Perhaps this is how it will happen, and I don't know. Maybe no one in the world will know about me. Perhaps the masons contact me and say, "Okay, you may publish your book. It is great that you said that it is a novel. You will rule from now on, and we will cooperate with you. You and us will work together, be like a Rockefeller, and have some role in society. What would you like to do?" I would say, for example, "I want to control the Internet, media, social networks, and TV. I want to work with everything related to the mood of people." They will say, "Okay." So, I will join the Boards of Directors of all media companies and open my own. They will invest money in my company. I will produce movies and animated movies based on all my books in English and distribute them all over the world. I will prohibit a lot of atrocities from spreading online. I will make a revolution of the Internet and put everything in order. However, I will be a regular person in society. When I give the interviews, I will say, "I wrote a novel, and it was published abroad. People from the movie industry, directors, and producers were interested in it, and that's how we met. How do I know Rockefeller? We reached out to them for the financing of the book because they liked it, too. I am a regular writer working on the second volume of my book, "Alternative History – 2". That is all. When you mention to anyone that I am some kind of freemason or tell the yellow press that this is all a conspiracy and we are reptilians, no one will believe you. I will be an ordinary guy.

There is a third, most unpleasant version. No one reaches out. I distribute my book on all platforms, but no one reads it, and people are not interested. There are no cataclysms. I don't know what to do. I understand that all of it is an illusion, and nothing happens. By May, a certain number of English-speaking readers will read and like "Alternative History" and form a group of followers on my social media. It would be the same as it happened with me and my books "Answer" and "Path" but on a global level. I will have ten thousand readers and announce a presentation conference that will bring me a million dollars. I will open a company, obtain citizenship, and continue writing my books in English. I will tell people that I am Aleksandr Korol, and I used to experience bizarre adventures, but they were illusional. Based on that fantastic story, I wrote a novel and bought penthouses in London and New York. Now, I am making a movie based on the book, which I financed with the money I got from the conference. This is how I will live. It is another side to look at from the angle of the mind.

The last information Big Alexander and Mystic-old man spoke of was that everything is postponed to 2024. They said that the events I am waiting for will be in 2024. I mean events like a meteorite, volcano, or the arrival of an interterrestrial spaceship. Something like that. Again, who is postponing? Why? How do they know – it is unclear. One thing he firmly said is that I shouldn't go to Russia. Something terrible will happen there. It is strange, and how does he know it? How bad? When? All unclear. First, he said it would be September or October. He said there will be several events in October and then another in December. What will happen – unclear. He said everyone was scared and panicking. Who is "everyone"? His masonic friends? I don't know, but he said they miscalculated something and feared a volcanic eruption because time has become faster. It means that there is something masons can do and there is something they can't. So God is higher than them? There is something God does, and it is out of their control. They don't have a leader like Rockefeller anymore. They planned to put some family members, but I appeared as a successor. Interesting story. How does this inheritance work? Why am I a successor of this power? Why me? It is unclear.

What is next? Mystic-old man said that it was an illusion that something would happen in Russia and that I couldn't go there. He said it is artificially orchestrated

as a background for people to be frightened. He said, “People will be scared and worried, and you already feel it. But it is an illusion.” It turns out we see it from different positions. Big Alexander tells me that something will happen. He is pushing this agenda to scare us and prevent me from going to Russia. Maybe he doesn’t want me to return to Russia because Freemasons can’t meet me there. Perhaps that is the reason. I don’t know. Maybe he is one of those who created this illusion, and Mystic-old man sees that it is just an illusion. It would be the same as if the news would announce that missiles are pointed and people are running to shelters. But it is just an informational manipulation, and nothing would really happen. Maybe Mystic-old man meant that there might be some scary news that we should be aware of and not be afraid of.

I told Mystic-old man:

– Okay. When will I become the one I am supposed to be? When will it happen? When will I be ready?

– You are ready.

– Okay, but I don’t mean psychologically. I know that the Spirit is in me. I can rule; it is clear. I mean materialistically, according to the scenario.

It is essential to be fit in terms of the exterior cover. The materialistic aspect is crucial and should be complete for me to rule. He said:

– This is what you were doing, and you did it. You are a writer and have books. 2028 is your year, the most unique year. 2028 is a white year.

It turns out that people will continue bullying me, and I have to wait till 2028. I can’t take it anymore. I can’t take it, and my patience is over. I can’t stand all this atrocity in the world. I can’t. He said it would be happening in the process and had begun now. But what does he mean that it will happen very shortly, and I will meet those who know of me and get ready to meet me? It is as if I have already become a successor. This is what he meant. I am him.

He almost slipped the information by saying that it would be officially documented and there would be paperwork on it. I told him:

- What are the proofs that I am the successor? What do I have in Karelia, or do I have a family tree? Or is it what I write in my “Alternative History” book?
- Everything altogether is proof. No need to prove anything. It is already evident.

It is clear to whom? What did they prepare, and what is happening? Why am I already a successor? I don't feel like one. I am running out of tea, and that's it – no more tea. I need to buy it but don't have money. It is scary to go outside in Russia, and everyone is going out of their minds. I can't go on social media – it is just a bunch of dirt there. How am I a successor? How did the world become better? I don't see it. No one came up to me, no one called. There is no news from Freemasons. How am I a successor? No one reached out. Besides the illusion that you can't prove, nothing really ever happened. So I felt something in the forest in Karelia. I didn't find or excavate anything. Places of power? You can't physically touch them. I made a ring for myself. So what? Everyone wears rings. Not a single physical proof. Everything is a fairytale, an illusion, just words and nothing else. Imagine? There was no headquarters, masonic lodge, or contact with anybody significant. That is all.

Mystic-old man says 2024 is unclear, and 2025 will be a good year for me. I think to myself, “Great. It is still half a year till 2024. Then, the entire 2024. What am I going to do? Write books? I am tired of writing them. What will happen in 2025? Something nice? What exactly? I don't want anything, and I have different values. Then he mentioned that I must remember that something significant will happen in 2026 and be careful. Okay, I will remember. Then I asked:

- When will people know and see me? When will I physically become a boss?
- I told you it will be in 2028.

2028 is a very long time. Another five years. This contradicts the prophecy because I was supposed to appoint a new president after Putin and Medvedev. It means that I have to have the power to appoint people now. The election is next year, so I must be ready by then. I understand that it is possible that there will be a temporary government, and this period can last till 2028. It is possible that the prophecy will come true, and the next president will be me in 2028 when the office of the temporary government will expire. It is such a long wait.

I don't want to go through this initiation; I am tired of it. What is next? I guessed that maybe the masons would reach out, and I would work with them. They will rule till 2026, and I do not like it. So 2026, there will be a significant moment, and I will push myself and reach my whole leadership by 2028. Maybe this is a scenario. Perhaps I will appoint someone by then, I don't know.

We can look at it from different angles and still have time. My birthday is soon, and I am turning 33, which is a meaningful number for them. Big Alexander told me that everything would start at 33. Why 33 – I don't know. Perhaps some masonic knowledge. They have 33 degrees. This number is the degree of the level, and maybe that is why they like this number. It is trivial, everyone knows and remembers this number. But maybe Freemasons connect it to a time of initiation? You mature entirely by age 33 and become an architect of the universe. I don't know. Perhaps there is a little time left, and everyone is waiting for the date and will reach out. Maybe. I don't know.

What else can I say? According to Big Alexander and Mystic-old man, it is possible that they will meet me before the New Year. Big Alexander said it will happen on September 30. Not 12, which is my birthday, but the 30th. Since they organize everything, they should know the date because it is not who would choose it – I don't know. How will they reach out? Was it an accident or not? Directly or not? Will it happen only after I publish the book? Will it happen discreetly during the commotion so I would not notice anything? I don't know. Big Alexander is telling me to write but discreetly. Ensure to emphasize that the story is just a book, and this is a genre of the dream in a dream – cool storytelling style, which is my personal signature manner of writing. I can show a photo taken at the cafe, but I am still just a writer. Maybe it is a part of the scenario, and they will explain it to me soon, but I will still be a writer for you, and you will never know what happened. I am taking a moment to write everything down before my birthday and before anything happens. I decided to tell different versions. Next, you will guess what happened at the end, who I am, and who I will become. I don't think I can write about it in the book.

The only version I would talk about is if I go out of any control and will act only by God's guidance and obtain power from evil freemasons. This may not be a scenario, and they will tell me a new version. Perhaps it is necessary to destroy

the world, and they will say to me, “Alex, please help.” They will explain and prove that it is indeed essential. That would be a disaster. They might say, “Don’t worry about it now. It will only happen in 30 years. Meanwhile, keep writing your books. Just not about us.” This may be what will happen. I don’t know. There are many versions of how this story ends. I decided to write everything while I could. That is why I began from the dark side, without sunlight. This is a dark side of alternative history, which I may not be able to talk about later. I decided to share with you because you are the closest people to me – my readers (not that many left) and a couple of friends who know the story. I told you how hard it is for me. It is hard to live in this insane story. If I tell anybody in society, people might want to hurt me, harass me, or put me in a looney house. Therefore, I can’t tell it as a real story. That is why I am a writer, and my books are just novels. Do you understand?

What masons are going to do with me – I don’t know. I don’t know anything about them and their organization. The Spirit enters for real, rules everything, and gives me a lot of knowledge and power. This is true. However, you have it, but you can’t use it for yourself and go against God. He would shut you down momentarily. So why did they educate me that much? I feel that it is for the leadership. I can rule, indeed. How will it look further? I am still determining how they will arrange it according to their scenario. That is why I have the opportunity to tell you now how it can be. This is the old Alex talking to you and sending you a farewell.

Perhaps nothing will happen at all. No one will reach out. A new book will come out soon – “Three Paradoxes of a Creative Person”. You must read it because it is a preparation for the “Alternative History”. It turns the lens heart side up and the mind side down to connect you to the Spirit. The “Alternative History. Volume 2” will come out. Everyone will read it. It will support and charge you spiritually. If it is not prohibited, it will be published. I was going to publish treatises, small articles about scientific research. I will also post another volume of “Have Not Charity.”

I don’t know what to write about further. How was it before? When I unraveled a portion of alternative history, I would receive revelations. Scientific revelations about frequencies and attention. It turns out that I will continue writing books as usual, as a regular guy, Alex. I will write notes on dynamics, algorithms of time, and so on. I will continue building my farm using the funds from

the presentation conferences. That's how life will be. I will tolerate all evil people and hold myself together so as not to snap and darken my soul. If they hurt me deeply, I might let go and get drunk as it used to be. Then, I will scourge and punish myself again. Then, I will meditate and pray. So, just the simple life of the writer Alexandr Korol. I will stay home for my birthday. Do you know how I celebrated New Year? I was alone at home. I was alone for my birthday, too. I am not allowed to have a party and can't have a relationship. Friends have families and their own lives, and most are having fun in Bali, and I am not allowed to go there. Why? Because people recognize me, while half of them want to destroy me. This is my life. Just wonderful. Would you like to be Alexander Korol? I wouldn't recommend it. I can't go against it. I didn't choose this life. I wanted to be an ordinary boy all my life. But this is my destiny, and I can't avoid it. I tried a thousand times – I can't dodge it. I am a hostage of this all. It's the same as Jesus. When he was born, he was told that he must preach about things people will try to kill you for. They will throw stones at you, and you must continue. People will hurt you and your family, and you must go on. They will kill you. But this is your mission, and you must keep going." I am the same, just with the books. He was crucified, but I am not yet. I still have time, do you understand? God created you, and you can't exit this plan. You can't even explain it to people. They will call you crazy. How many people wrote to me aggressively 5-10 years ago, "Who does he think he is?! What is he trying to make of himself?! How can he know anything?!" They are pushing me into a burning fire. If I talk about it, people will bully me, but I must say it. They make me, do you understand? It is a vicious circle – some kind of mockery. I have nothing to lose, and I am dead already. Seriously. I have always said that. You have attachments, dreams, fears, desires, and people you think of. My only hope was this year 2023. I always thought if nothing would happen, I would give up. How long can I endure? I know how to live an everyday life. I love dogs and my farm. I love fishing. Not eating fish but just the process of fishing. But I can't do that. I am not allowed. Nothing is allowed. If I stopped writing and publicizing, they would arrange troubles for me and my relatives to frighten and scold me. They would create problems to return me to writing. Can you imagine? It is oppression, like in jail. People think that I have narcissism and my life is posh. I say that my selfishness is 100% less than your narcissism. Seriously. I don't have it at all. It is not my

choice even when I watch a movie, but they tell me which movies to watch. They tell me what to watch because they convert the information I need to decipher and write. That is all. Nothing is allowed. I was going to take a vacation and go to London. But no. I was not allowed to go to London. Nothing is allowed.

The worst thing is not this. The worst thing is when a person doesn't have a purpose and is lost. I am not lost. I am a hostage. There are worse things that happen to people. When a person is a lostie, this is terrible, in my opinion. It leads to depression. I have a purpose. If I didn't, I would die. At least it is easy for me. I have been reading "Alternative History" these past couple of days. It is getting ready for publishing and distribution. Also, I am writing a second volume.

I finished the book "Three Paradoxes of a Creative Person", and finished "Alternate History". Then, my books "Attention Control" and "Frequencies" will be published in English. This is not my personal decision. Do you know why I no longer want to write books in Russian? I don't understand why God is doing it. This is not me. You can't prove me wrong about it. This is not my thinking and not my thinking at all. God arranged it. God shaped my mindset and perception of people, nations, cultures, countries, and cities. That was Him. Do you know how I always know what the following tendency is? Because I own the upcoming time. I see the future and always have known. I know what kind of future there will be. There will be only one religion, one God, and one leader. One ruler and one religion. This is the future. There will be insane technologies: spaceships, fantastic medical progress, immortality. Then there will be a rise of the machines like in the movies but later. There will be a new transition to another era. I already know. Not the end of this system – I see the beginning and the end of my system. The new one is beginning now. Do you understand? So, all sci-fi movies are actual. There will be time travel and another planet. It is all true and will be in the future. The rise of machines and robots is actually in the future, too. But this won't be soon. First, this world must collapse. There will be one leader with one religion and advanced technologies.

I was just talking to Big Alexander and was intentionally clever. I described to him all the versions that I told you earlier, and he said:

– The families might arrange your reincarnation to gain extra time.

He hinted that they may destroy me if I stay in their way because no one wants to give up power. He said there are several families. Some may be on my side, some on the opposite. They are deciding it now. I told him:

– I disguised a book as a novel. It will say that it is a fiction story.

– Right-right.

– I will not send it to everyone and won't publish it yet. I will send the book to the families first.

– Right-right.

– Maybe they will offer me something, and I will tell them to give me citizenship and open a company so I can produce movies and shows based on my books.

– Wait-wait. They will want you to work with them but secretly. No movies or shows.

– No, you didn't understand. I mean that I will continue writing books and producing shows but not reveal secrets.

– Then it is good. Of course. You can stay being a writer.

– I understand. But do you understand that there is a primary God, and only I know the future? None of the families know it. Only God and I. Those families who want to keep the old order don't know the future and don't want it. But they can't destroy me because I am from God. They can try to trick and confuse me to win time.

– Yes-yes

– I am in a neutral position and not going to reveal the secrets. I am finishing the book and will send it. I will wait for an offer from them.

– They will offer you to work with them if you don't declassify anything. They will offer support to you.

– I understand. I see a new era. This era is ending, and there is a new era with one God, leader, and religion. There are advanced technologies, and it will end with the rise of machines.

He was listening to me, and I know he doesn't know it. No one knows it except for me and God. He said a family is interested in the future and doesn't want

to relinquish power to me. Interesting story. He said that we have time since everything is postponed till 2024. What is postponed? I don't understand. He said there would be no Messiah. This is not relevant anymore and must be called different. He said there will be a new leader next year. And that it is postponed till 2024. Who delayed, and what was postponed? Well, Big Alexander is not God. I am reading and deciphering the Book of Revelations, and there is a message that people can't interpret about the arrival of the Lamb, Son of God. There are many versions. As if he is fighting someone, then he is not. There is a throne, and there is no throne. First, he looks one way, then another. All of these are versions, and I am also choosing them now. It is calm before the storm. No one knows how it will be. I don't know whether God will decide for me or if He wants me to decide. Seriously. It is a crucial choice now – should I publish the book globally and they try to destroy me, or will they offer the world with them on their terms? It is dangerous for me and them. They understand that God is in me. How will they trick and bribe me? What will they use? Will they threaten me? This is the position I am in now. I will see what they will offer. I am neutral for now. I chose neutrality. I am not doing anything. I am waiting for them to reach out. How will they reach out? I have to send them the book, and they will respond. We will talk, and I will think about what I should do next. I wonder what they will offer. What? Will they offer a movie production company or a Nobel Prize? Will they use threats? If they will threaten me – God has it under control. I have no attachment, no family. They can't manipulate me. Maybe they will offer me a marital proposal? Perhaps that was the reason I was not allowed to have a relationship. Maybe they will ask me to join their family and offer me a girl from their clan to marry. It is possible because I am the successor. It reminds me of the movie "Largo Winch," where God (my Dad) was preparing me as His Son from up there. He prepared me to be ready for any manipulation. He was grooming me that much – they didn't understand. Perhaps they will offer me some rubbish, and I will tell them, "Are you out of your mind? You are offering me a million dollars – I can make my own million dollars in one day. Why would I need yours?" If they bully and harass me, that would be hard, but God will help me.

The evil families vulgarized spirituality by allowing various psychics, esoteric teachers, prophets, and coaches to spread all over. They trivialized spirituality on purpose to disappoint people to the point that they wouldn't recognize, see, or hear me. God as Spirit and light can only enter people whose hearts are open. Masons arranged circumstances that shut peoples' hearts so the Spirit couldn't enter. They made the formation of a spiritual army impossible. When I distribute the book, people's hearts will open, the Spirit will enter them, and there will be many people with pure light power. This is the first.

Second, if I have to go to Russia, it will be to escape the dark brotherhood. God will arrange cataclysms in the countries where the dark brothers live, and they can't do anything about it. Therefore, they all will vanish, and the territory of Russia will survive. This is the version of a hypothesis. But it is evident that I have enemies. Not just people but aliens who don't want to give up their power to God, knowing that the time of the prophecy has come. They know that God is sending his Son and have to hand over the power, but they don't want to do it. In all civilizations and times, old leaders didn't want to give up control when it was their time to go.

| Read about the meaning of the word “valor”

I have other thoughts and observations – not final conclusions, but intermediary reflections. I may be wrong, but I am reflecting on this for a reason. I thought about the time when I was in Spirit and when the Spirit was telling me what information I could share and what I could not. Naturally, God knows what I am going to do, and this is how He teaches me. I was not supposed to tell anyone about the portals, time machines, and the concept of mausoleum and mummification. I also can't talk about my family tree, which proves who I am. I shouldn't tell about it either to Big Alexander, or you, or, perhaps, anyone. When I am in the Spirit, the Spirit talks through me or someone else and anyone who communicates with me. When I am in Spirit, and I speak to Big Alexander or Mystic-old man, or a pizza delivery guy, I talk to the Spirit, and the Spirit says to me. It is just an interesting fact. Therefore, no one can manipulate or trick me. So, the Spirit showed me that I must finish and publish this book immediately. Publish it right away, and something will happen just because of that.

The Spirit showed me that something will happen in the world that will be proof for my book, and everyone will read it. The information of the Spirit precisely. This information came not from me, Big Alexander, or Mystic-old man. It is directly from the Spirit. This is what the Spirit told me, which is logical because when I read this book, the Spirit enters me and cleanses people's hearts. This is amazing. It works as a mechanism and cleanses like something divine. This information has a particular code embedded. Mystic-old man also told me something. Actually, the Spirit spoke to me through him. Therefore, this message is trustworthy, unlike other cases. Take note of this as well. So when Mystic-old man said that the number of readers will reach 19 million, something will happen. It is also proof that the book is the mechanism, the key. When I was in Spirit and spoke to Big Alexander, then, of course, the Spirit was in him as well. At that time, he said, "Hurry up and publish this book as soon as possible." He told me that I must distribute it abroad first – the Spirit said that. He said to publish everywhere, not just send to leaders. The Spirit said it through Big Alexander. When I met Big Alexander and I was on the vibrations of the mind, not the Spirit, he said there is plenty of time and no rush to publish. Do you understand? He also said that everything is postponed to 2024, and there is time:

– You don't need to send it to everyone. Send it to the top leaders in the world, and they will contact you. Why would you need extra attention from people? You know it is not beneficial.

– Well, that sounds right.

– That's it. They will reach out, and you will meet.

He always used to say that someone would meet me, award me, connect with me, and communicate with me. Now, I realize there are different versions of Big Alexander and Mystic-old man, as well as any of you. When the Spirit is in you, God talks to me. When the Spirit is not present, then the devil is here. There are no other versions. I remember when I was in Karelia, I didn't want to silence the Spirit. I wanted to let the Spirit inside and go to the "cosmos". I didn't want to deal with any materialistic affairs. Big Alexander told me then that I must complete the mission's materialistic part. He was right on the one hand. Maybe he is God's helper and in charge of the materialistic aspect.

We must understand that the materialistic element is essential. We must wash our hands, watch our health, look civil, and have paperwork in order. Otherwise, there is no point. On the one hand, he always played this role and guided me. On the other hand, I realized that whenever I wanted to reveal myself, he stopped me. Maybe he is stopping me again. I started to ponder why he would do it. Why is it beneficial for him? And I had a revelation and understanding of what is happening worldwide. He told me, "Don't expose yourself. Don't say anything publicly, and don't publicize the book. It doesn't mean that you are stalling. Just don't expose yourself and don't tell who you are." He always told me, "Write more books. Write more and translate into English right away." So I had a thought. The secret families or freemasons, or whatever we call them, are from the old system, and I am from the new. They are initiated people from an ancient God, an old system. Old God, precisely. They always knew the prophecy that their time would end and a new era would replace it – a new generation of technologies. Therefore, the spaceships came from the future, protecting and guiding me. Not the Freemasons, not the secret government. The secret government may have advanced technologies, and they might even talk to the aliens from the future, but they don't have access to the future. They are people of old software. Aliens who come from God are people from the future, and they come here when they need to put things in order and correct something. It turns out that I can only trust God up there whom I hear and aliens from the future who have the technologies because they are from the same God. The masons don't have any of that. I know all technologies, like in the movie "The Fifth Element". I must create a new era and technology, a time machine to control time. I have the code for this information. In the best sense, there will be a breakthrough in medicine, no diseases, advanced technologies, and robotics. The evil will go away, and people will be happy. We will overcome all illnesses that used to be. They will stay in the past. We will have different goals in the future. We will have new faith. I know it from A to Z. I saw the old society and how it will end. Now, I see a contemporary society. A new era is when we will become aliens and will be able to travel in time.

I have a feeling that Big Alexander is encouraging me to write about it, especially in English, to convey this information to the secret families, the brotherhoods.

Perhaps this is why they need me. They are pulling time to get the information or meet me directly so I can tell them everything like a fool. Because I have a deficit of people I can discuss this with, I will be excited to share it with serious people. I would want to tell everyone and want everyone to believe me. Maybe the point is that I write everything in the books or tell them directly. As I understand, they crucially need the technologies because they will collapse without them. It is the old time, and old society is collapsing. They are facing a dead end. This is one of the versions.

People play good and evil roles. You can't diminish a person or jump to quick conclusions about anyone. Everything is interconnected. Let's now forget who God is. God is a Trinity. Why Trinity? Because there are three angles, three frequencies, and three elements. God consists of all three parts. He can't be just one element. Therefore, there is the Spirit, the mind, and the heart. That's why there is a Father, Son, and the Holy Spirit – the Trinity, which is one. It turns out that everything that happens now and all adventures are for me to become like Him. There is nothing He didn't consider. This is a development according to the scenario. This is the language of circumstances. I must distinguish what is false and a lie and how it works. All adventures are from God with good intentions. Do you understand? Like the Twelve Labours of Heracles. God sends me challenges to overcome. Everything is from Him. So it was Him scolding me to be in balance in society. What does it mean? It meant that I had to have my health in control, do checkups, keep paperwork in order, and watch what I said. The materialistic component is crucial. I must be organized and responsible. It is a different path and leads to the center as well. Do you understand? There is a path from a different angle – from the heart. It is essential, too. You must have all good qualities and virtues, and you never seek your benefit but sacrifice yourself for others. This is precisely what vain people lack. You should give away the last piece and help people. You help someone with school or pay someone's medical bills. People are ungrateful, but you still help them. People torment you, but you forgive. It is a path of the heart that also must take place for you to become a knight and royalty, not a heartless robot. This is the second path. The third is the Spirit. The Spirit can enter and move in you depending on the size of your heart. I would call it a "lion" heart. It is also crucial to how sane

and grounded you are. This is the mind and society. It means that despite any circumstances and provocations that happen to you and any attacks on your feelings, you have to stay strong-minded and clear-headed. People with weak hearts or weak minds can drop everything and everyone when they face some provocative situation or a problem. This is a weakness.

God was training me all my life. Even if they hammer nails into my back, I will endure patiently. My patience is very robust. I don't know anyone with the patience like mine.

The secret family can't do anything when they want to manipulate me. Maybe one of those secret families is good, and another is evil. One side is from the old God, and another from the new. They must understand what God was doing all these years. So they can't do anything. First of all, they don't know that the prophecy is inevitable. They don't understand it because they have been too long in society. The prophecy said that I win, I rule, and the entire world is talking about me. There is no other scenario. Maybe the path will be slightly different, but the result is imminent. Big Alexander is threatening me that they might try to destroy me. How can they kill me? They can try, of course. There is God, first of all. And it might be another challenge to my faith, like in the movie "The Matrix". Remember Neo had a challenge in the first part? When the Oracle tells Neo that he is not the One and needs to save himself or Morpheus from certain death. Why did he save Morpheus? The point was that if he rescues Morpheus, he remains on his path if he is the One. Do you understand? Morpheus would undoubtedly die if he chose to save himself, and Neo wouldn't know if he was the One. He transforms and grows into his destined role by rescuing not himself but Morpheus.

It is a philosophical topic. I am in the same situation now. Which path would I choose? The choice is made, and the point of destination is set. I will be there. I will reach that point. But by what path? Remember, I wrote before that those above don't care if you will come to the destination point as a whole with all limbs intact – which means spiritually advanced, or you come with the missing limbs. When you listen to God voluntarily, your road to Him is less bumpy. You will have fewer adventures. When you resist, you will come to Him handicapped because He doesn't care about your body. You will complete the spiritual obstacle

course successfully but will be injured physically. I must choose the path that is the least painful for people in the first place and for me. Of course, it is possible not to think and let things happen in their way. It is possible. But I must listen to the heart, mind, and the Spirit and callate it all. Then, put everything together and move forward. I am at the point of the road when you don't know where to turn. You are driving, slowing down, turning on the emergency blinkers, and deciding whether to turn left or right. This is where I am now. I know that I will get to my destination. I will come to my goal, but which way? If we think about it – it is very twisted. There is an option for me to publish this book. There will be a lot of commotion, and something will happen as the Spirit promised me. In addition to that, half of the people in the world, especially Russians, will hate me. It is inevitable because there is so much anger in people. In the end, I will rule anyway. Maybe the spaceship will come when people will be trying to destroy me and scare them. This is the first version.

The second version would be that I connect with the Freemasons and befriend them. They registered a company under my name and gave me a passport. They will distribute my book, not this one, but some other. I will be popular on social media because of that. Then I will get contacts, connections, and funds and use them for distribution and PR for my book "Alternative History". However, this scenario is too prosaic. I would never do that. But it is still one of the scenarios. Maybe it will look better somehow. The Spirit won't let me work with them anyway. The only reason He would allow it is to benefit my story. If there would be any harm for me, then the Spirit will steer me or them away.

The main point is the delay. I don't like it. Someone is pulling the time. I don't understand who and why. If Big Alexander slows me down and everything is postponed because of that, I am fed up with it. Then, I will publicize the book today and come what may. I must approach it with the mind, heart, and Spirit and ensure it from all sides. The book will come out as a novel, and people will go crazy. People go out of their minds and say that I am an antichrist. If they act crazy, they will be jailed or put into a mental facility. I will continue writing my books like before. People with open hearts will read my book, and the Spirit will enter them. They will be happy, and something will happen in the world, as the Spirit told me. People who are sick on their heads will be running streets with torches and yelling that the antichrist has come. Maybe this is how it is supposed to happen.

Big Alexander was telling me threatening things. He said with the mind, not the Spirit, “Would you like to be in jail like that politician? You can’t be killed, but you can be imprisoned.” Then he said, “The secret family might want to reincarnate you if you will stand in their way. If you publish the book, they will reincarnate you and gain time while you reincarnate.”

Why does he say it, I wonder. Who says it? Is it the Spirit, God, who says it, or some dark character? It is possible that God says it. He can. Why? It is the central aspect I am going through in my transformation. I am also growing as you do. I can’t be careless. A careless person does not think about consequences. You can’t be careless when you know that God is behind you or when you are in the Spirit. You can’t. This is the point. Anyone of you who is weak would go nuts if you feel the power that I have inside. It would mean that you are not standing firmly on both feet. You would think, “I will do as I wish. I am fearless.” You would post and promote the book through the videos and something else. What would happen next is you will be locked in the mental facility. Do you understand? You can’t be careless. I can’t shoot a video where I am talking to presidents and saying that I am the One. Everyone will say that I am insane. It must be done cleverly using the intellect and chess-like strategy following all laws and rules. If God and Spirit are with you, it doesn’t mean that laws and regulations are irrelevant. Of course, laws are essential. For example, if I want to meet a nation’s president, I must request an appointment. When I signed up for the appointment, I didn’t put my occupation as a Messiah and should say that he would die if he did not listen to me. I have to put the purpose of the visit as fundraising, for example. I would donate to his campaign, and that’s how I would meet him. Then I may say, “Maybe you would like to read the book and decide for yourself. To be honest, the fundraising topic is secondary. The main goal for me to meet you was to show you my book. I hope this is meant to be.” – and I would give him the book. This is how it is supposed to happen. No rush and no craziness. Do you understand? This is crucial. As a matter of fact, I shouldn’t be going to him, and he should come to me. I should sit and wait.

There is a very fine line between words, and it is a wisdom of personal development. One word is “valor” and another is “carelessness”. One may think that doing whatever he wants is courage and bravery, and he gets beaten up by

some thugs the next day because he declares that he is the greatest. That's it. God didn't help you. How is it courage and bravery? This is carelessness. Imagine how thin the line is. You must think about negligence and mindfully approach affairs and things. There are rules. Don't act emotionally on an impulse. Many times, I told people during the presentation conference to refrain from writing to me. You shouldn't write when you are emotionally overwhelmed or can be blocked. Some people get overwhelmed when I talk about some mind-blowing and incredible topics. They can't control themselves and write to me. He ends up on the blocklist and gets very upset. They are offended and angry, thinking, "Why? I was so moved. I didn't do it from my mind; I did it genuinely, and they blocked me." This is what he thinks. Why did it happen? Because the open heart shouldn't interfere with the mind. One shouldn't lose awareness and act impulsively. God has taught me it all my life. This is a wisdom of a very light level.

CHAPTER 8

I recommended watching the “Grigoriy R” show earlier. You must approach every piece of information from all angles – the mind, heart, and Spirit. I explained to you the rules of the mind. What is happening in the “Grigoriy R” series? There was a man with extraordinary abilities. He helped people, treated and healed them, and told them straightforward truths about them. He was pretty rude when he spoke to snobbish women. Do you understand that it was me talking? Do you realize it? I entered Rasputin from the future and tried to save the tsar family as much as possible. Cruel people set Rasputin up, badmouthed him, and killed him. Then, I arranged the production of the TV show to demonstrate that he was falsely accused. Do you understand? Do you know the concept of the Spirit and God? Rasputin wanted to save people and begged women not to kill a wicked lady who attacked him with a knife. Do you know why? Because God wants to save as many people as possible. He wants people to have open hearts. It is terrible when hearts shut down. This is crucial. My mission in the future is to open as many hearts as possible. Then, the light spreads through. It is like a neutral network, you see? The enemies purposely make peoples’ hearts shut down to restrict access for me and prevent me from entering. It is warfare and the reality we live in. I, the Spirit, entered Rasputin and harshly talked to people in glamorous salons – the same signature style of talking when the Spirit enters me. The more I understand, the more I see what is happening. The dark forces want to destroy me, but they can’t. They don’t know all the secrets and sacred mysteries. They can’t destroy me because God is me. Aliens are also me. The future is determined and pre-set because there is a time machine. Even if they kill me today, I would come yesterday and correct it. It is impossible to kill me. Freemasons don’t understand it because they think like people. They will be dead frightened because killing me is beyond the bounds of possibility. Indeed, they may try to set people against me through the media, TV, and press. They may try convincing all sects of the United States that I am an antichrist. This they can do. They are already doing it. It turns out that I prophesied about myself from the future. The dark forces spread anti-prophecies about antichrist and evil aliens. Do you know who conveys the message that aliens are evil? Secret families. When, in fact, aliens are me in the future. But the old-school masons

rule society and hell, influence leaders, arrange wars, and bully people. When they go too far – the spaceship comes and kicks them in the head. If it comes to the point that society would be angry at me, the spacecraft will go and shake people up. This is how it will be. Who will arrive on the spaceship? My associates or myself from the future if I survive this psychological battle.

When the Spirit is absent in Big Alexander, he works for the dark forces and the secret families and works out some way to make me work with them. That's why he was always so interested in my information. That's why the Spirit would enter the Mystic-old man and scold me, "Why do you trust Big Alexander? He is not helping you. He is communicating to you to squeeze information from you." That's why Big Alexander secretly went to my Karelia property to see what was there.

I rightfully said that I was fighting society all by myself. And the entire society is against me. This is true. I am battling with it all alone. The shadow government, evil people, influenced social media and doze people, turning them into zombies. There is another theory that wars were not initiated by God but by secret families. God was trying to stop it by showing up. I entered people through the computer to correct situations and save people. I did it at all times in the future when I reached the level where I could do it. I controlled the past and the time. Dark forces are secret families, freemasons, and shadow governments intervening with me. They are enemies. That's why I tell you through all my books – don't watch the news, don't watch social media and bloggers. This is not my personal opinion. I don't have any personal dislikes towards those people. I don't know who they are. The point is that it is a particular code that makes people empty-minded. This is what the secret governments do. As soon as you stop reading my books, you get under the influence of their evil plan. They are trying to carve me out. They don't want the future to come and don't want to give up power. They are demons. Demons can enter a dark person, like in the "Matrix" movie, and attack me. Light people protect me because the Spirit who is me in the future enters them. It will be challenging to rule because the light can't penetrate many people. The secret government shuts people down. So the Spirit, God, who is me in the future, made a book that wakes people up. God was trying to save people at all times. God is me in the future. All texts, religions, and messengers were my appearance in the future to correct the wrongdoings. And dark forces always interfere.

Listen to:

Alma by Ravid

Night Time by the XX

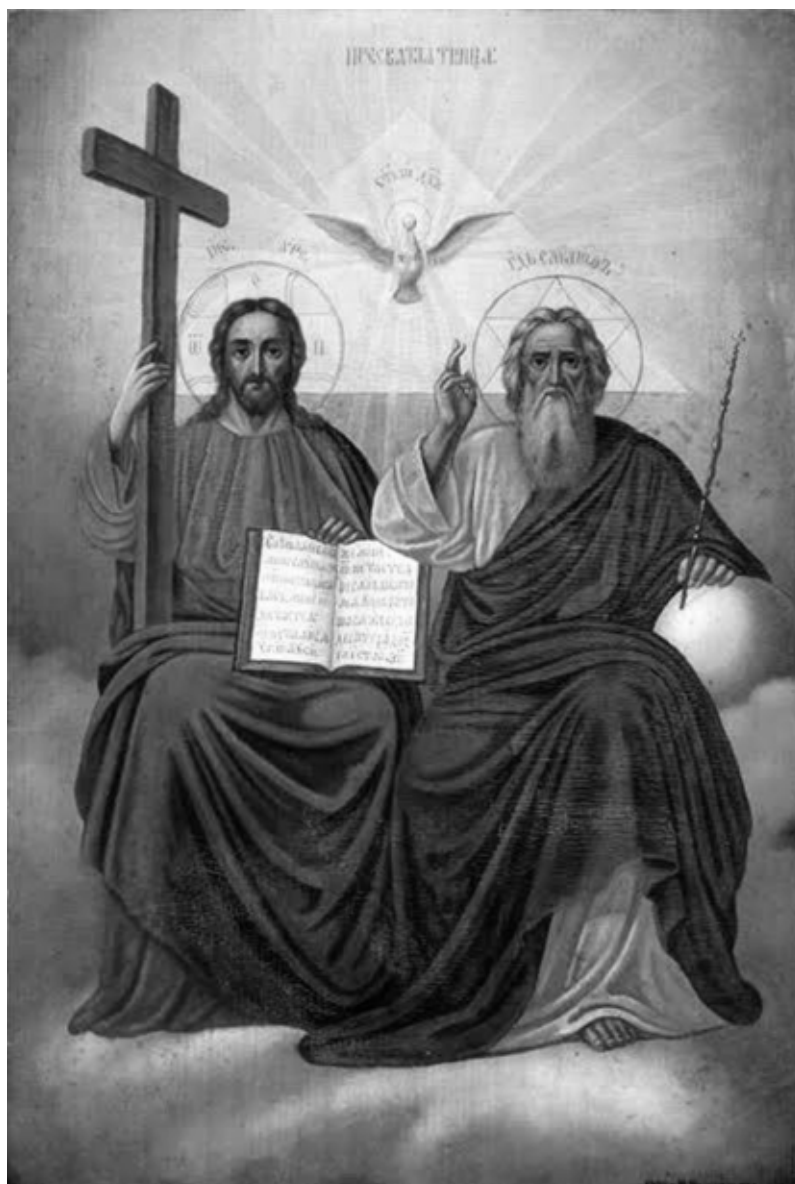
One important notice. You can't ask yourself, "Who am I? What am I for? What is my mission?" – concerning this alternative history. If you think this way, it is a demon, selfishness, and ego. This is not the heart. If you start thinking this way, it is a trap. You are either closed, or closing, or about to close. This is a trap of the mind. Please don't think this way by all means. Don't think about your role here and so on. It is a huge mistake. All miracles will disappear, and you will be a dead person. Please keep it in mind. You can't attach yourself to this story. You live your life and do things and feel good while reading the "Alternative History". This is the way it would be, and everything will be ok. If you will overthink and guess who you are and how it is related to you, it leads to degradation.

Listen to:

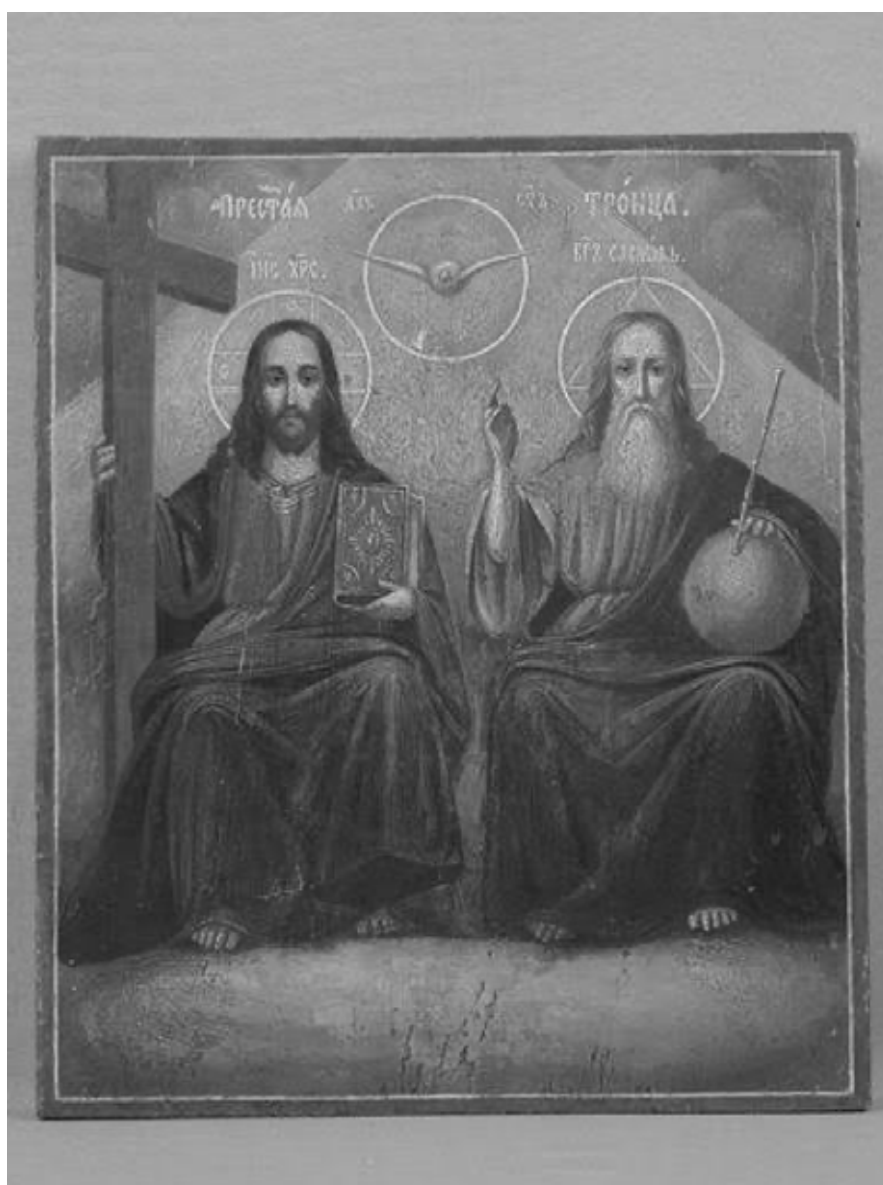
Sweet Dreams by podval capella

CHAPTER 9. SEAL OF GOD









It turns out I will soon meet my older self. It will be literally me. I will come to myself and meet me. It is God, and I will meet Him. When you look at all icons depicting Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, you will notice that Father and Son look alike. I am sure it is on all icons because the older me controlled it. Father and Son should have the same face, eyes, and features on all icons. The difference is the beard and grey hair. The younger man is young me, and the older man is older me. Pay attention that Father and Son are not different people but one person – one is young, and the other is older. I understood why I called it “Seals of God”. Some will have a seal of God, and some will have a seal of the devil. The seal is the matrix of the soul. They often call it the “Seal of Solomon”, which is the matrix of the soul. Those who have the light seal will survive. Those with the dark seal will not survive. Because when He comes, not a single person can say something against me. The system of values will change. This is what the seal is – the matrix where light can enter. People with the “Seal of the Devil” are connected to society and will vanish, which is inevitable. Dark forces and secret families are trying to save the old society, but it is impossible. As I said, the older me from the above controls time, this world, and all events here. He wrote the Bible. All prophets and saints are Him. Therefore, how can some people holding on to power defeat Him? This is ridiculous. The entire scenario is already written, and every day’s actions are calculated. The older me has small windows like screens, the same as the Architect had in the “Matrix”. The entire day of my whole life is depicted there. Everything that will happen in the next half a year unfolds and is recorded daily. Do you understand?

Probably, all religions will dissolve because of me. However, why would they feel upset? It would be upsetting if I were a scientist and proved that there is God or no God. But I am God. They should be happy. I created everything they believed during their lives in the future. I made it for them to survive and enjoy. I wondered why their information is the same as mine – I never read any books. When I started to study religion, I realized that all rituals are intended for the heart to stay open. I gave all these techniques through religions to people to keep them alive. But society is so grown nowadays that fewer believers are left by “Day X”. It is the devil I must triumph upon. It is possible that Freemasons turn off the Internet so people won’t have a chance to read my book.

Maybe something like this happens when I launch my book.

| Listen to:

| Burn My Shadow by UNKLE

There is another thing I want to put on record. I could abruptly break a connection with someone or tell someone to stop doing wicked things. When one's heart is open, and he is connected to God, to the light, he transmits no danger. But when he acts sinfully, then the devil gets a hold of his attention. I am explaining it in simplified form so you understand. If I explain it in an advanced technological way, imagine there are robots worldwide. They have original software, but they can also get a virus. When it activates, it turns on the setting "Destroy Korol. Destroy Korol." Do you understand? When a person closes, and his light shuts down, he connects to the dark side, to society. A person must be connected to one or another. So when a person from my closed circle shuts down, the lens of his soul turns dark side up, and the light doesn't go in. Then he connects to the dark side, and he receives the program to shut down others, including me. You are either on one side or the other. This person automatically becomes my enemy even though I know he is a light person inside. I was trying to tell him to go to church and pray, but he would snap back at me because the system influences him. It was tough for me to see how every second person I knew, my friends and schoolmates, were light and then became demons. I can't be near them because the setting "Destroy" is activated in them. Imagine how hard that is. It is like a video game. In society, the demons are the snakes who use people's attention to trap them in social media and provocative shows based on sins. They hold peoples' attention, manipulate, rule, and lead them. What is the scariest part is that a demon can enter a dark person and do something wrong to me. Then a person may wake up and not understand what happened, as if he lost control and some dark force controlled him. Can you imagine? Therefore, no matter how close a person was to me, I had to shield myself from everyone. Because some evil darkness possesses them and tries to destroy me, this is amusing. This has followed me all my life. You don't experience this, but this is how I live.

How does the light side work? When the lens of the soul matrix turns light side up,

the light goes in, and this is the world of good virtues. When a person's soul is clean, it is filled with virtues, and society does not steal his attention. On the contrary, his attention is focused back and concentrated. I used to publish some chapters of my early books and gave examples of music. I gave samples of the music from the devil and God. Devil's music dozes you and dissolves your attention. You stop feeling your intuition and heart when you listen to it. You stop feeling yourself and become an empty-minded airhead. As for my music – it is always apparent. When a person listens to my music or reads my book, the noise in his head disappears. He is here and now. He understands everything, sees, and understands sharply. He was asleep before and has now woken up. This is when his attention returns to him. This is the battle I have fought for such a long time. As I said, I am fighting against society and the system. The system and society are focused on destroying me as a seed of the new era of light. This is how it works. I am in constant battle. This is my life.

Every single one of you has a light lens inside. But you can do one wicked action, and the lens begins to rotate. When it turns dark side up. The demons start steering through you and trying to destroy me. This is how the system works. This is also a reason why people have mood swings. First, you like something, then you hate it. You love a person, then you despise him. I observed many times on social media how a stranger would write to me that he admires me, then he writes that he wants to kill me, then he writes again that he is sorry and he loves my books, then he hates me again. What happens to people? This is precisely what happens. People have dark and light sides. In recent years, society has become so vigorous that fewer people are left on the light side. But it doesn't mean that people are lost. It can be fixed. This is just a lens that needs to be adjusted. People must escape the influence of dark forces that turn them into zombies and start surrounding themselves with light. That is all.

Society has made a tremendous leap over the past three years. Social media spread horrifying news and tons of provocative information. It is information warfare targeted to threaten and shut people down. People are frightened and stressed. Social media leads them straight to hell, and their hearts shut down. Interestingly, when I am next to a person in a closed room, and he goes on Instagram, it will transmit to me as if I were on Instagram. It will close me as well,

you see? That is why I can't be close to anyone. I could be with a person who only watches movies according to the algorithms of the Spirit, in the correct order of the soul and the heart, not according to the TV platform's suggestions. If a person only watched those movies, read my books, and avoided social media and news, he would be a source of danger. But I can't dictate to people what to do. Therefore, people live their lives, do what they want, and think they are wise. It is their right. I choose my lifestyle for my path and mission. That's why I am alone. Any person can be an enemy to me. An "Agent Smith" from the "Matrix" can enter him anytime. I know and see everything, but people ignore it. I could tell an associate in my company not to smoke cigarettes, but he would do it discreetly in the evenings. I would fire him, and he would wonder why and what the problem was. The problem is that he doesn't want to understand the point. Many companies have their own policies; for example, they only hire non-smokers. As for me, I can't have people who don't follow the guidelines in my company because when he does what's not allowed, his lens turns dark side up, and the evil Spirit, the secret government, can enter them. Then he might do wicked things. They can't kill me, but they can set me up and turn people against me. They can't physically do anything to me because I am under God, but they do everything possible using the information war. Imagine, it is like a movie, and I am a hero in a blockbuster. Like in the movie "Transformers", where the main character realizes his car is alive, they must save the world and fight against their enemies. He is in shock and doesn't know what to do. I am in a similar situation now. I just have to wait till the machines come to me, then it will be fun.

Me who is here now and me who is up there (or not up there) – the older me, in the future, will be the same me. I am a reflection of myself from the future. My theory is that the distance is time. I am pondering this subject now and giving the information a bit chaotically. So when I transmit myself from the future and show up here, it is a younger me. Do you understand the point? It is a matter of distance, but it is the same person. When a sunbeam travels, it loses its capacity with the distance. Everything loses its power with distance. The bullet loses its speed and energy with distance. The point is that the sunbeam and the bullet stay the same, but the energy and capacity of an object change.

Distance is time, do you understand? The object remains the same. If the thing is near, it looks large. When it is far, it seems small, but it is the same object. It happens because of the ripple of time and space. This is my observation. It is not easy to prove, and I am working on it now and writing about it here as a fact of history. What's next is that my place in Karelia is a reflection of something as well. How to decipher it? When I spoke about St. Petersburg, I said the light goes into the matrix and reflects. It is a little different here. The point is about time in this case. I noticed that I changed so much during the past, especially the past week. I received new knowledge about time and what time is. Can you imagine? I recommend you search all Wikipedia articles about time: a wrinkle in time and time loop. You must read and research more about this topic and everything related. I had many revelations when I studied time. One of them was that my Karelia property is something substantial but in the future. It hasn't happened yet, but it exists in the future. Another aspect is that it has already been. Advanced technologies like in the future were here already before. So, it is quite possible that an ancient civilization was here. It was my civilization, and it collapsed a long time ago. It is being built again on the ruins of the old civilization. All world cities are built on the ruins of their previous eras. St. Petersburg, Egyptian Pyramids, and everything else were constructed similarly. Advanced technological civilizations exist in the future, and they are being built in another future, and in some other future, they collapse. That's why God said He always was, is, and will be. It is a fascinating story. These are time paradoxes, and I have always observed many contradictions during my journey. When I started studying, I encountered paradox after paradox. All theories connect and are all correct. It is fascinating. I also realized that whatever I do here now, the other I will encounter in the future. If I plant an oak, it will grow there for him, you see? I can write a list of wishes from the future me that can be corrected or done. But at the same time, I exist in the past, which is amusing.

CHAPTER 10

I have been researching the Prophet Elijah story since my birthday on September 12. Then, I studied my land in Karelia on maps and concluded that the space in Karelia is Shambhala, and I connected to that topic. Then I suggested that the triangle on my palm is a secret key, and when I touch something – it will open, activate, or start. Is it possible that I can find it? Everything is interconnected, and the hero in the “Terminator” movie comes to the past from the future to save Sara Connor, the mother of a character who will save the world from robots. She gives birth to her son, who will save the world from the hero who came to save her. This is how it is connected and how the future and the past bind together and are all connected in one chain. A similar situation is happening now with me.

I was working on my book “Three Paradoxes of a Creative Person” and looked through my notes from 2014, where I wrote about the Trinity and how it works. I wrote back then that I was before and will be in the future. I knew it back then and comprehended it in a particular way, and now I understand it in another way. But is it fascinating that I wrote about it a while ago?

I see particular symbols that are unveiling and appearing for me. I passed the line, and there was no more Alex, who was the voice of the older one. I am the other Alex, who is here and now. Whatever I am writing about now already exists in the history of the future, and it all is a loop. This is very unusual. The triangle on my palm is a very unique feature. It will be well known, and it has a sacred meaning. My books already exist in the future, and they have been before, do you understand? Those books that are not published yet and are getting ready are postponed purposely somehow. Patience is essential. Next, I spoke to Mystic-old man, and he said:

- There will be a lot of talks about flying saucers in October, November, and December.
- Of course. They are already talking about it. But when will they arrive for real, I mean in terms of an official history record?
- 2025 will be an exciting year. Very strange, interesting, and unusual.

Everything is controlled by the rules created by aliens, God, and nature. What he is talking about is not the future. He is not allowed to see and talk about it. He can only say something relevant to my mind today and your mind. The information will be completely different next year; it will be the opposite. This is a paradox. Today's information is relevant for today only. For example, it is intended for us to feel down and think that it will not happen anytime soon, maybe in 2025. It is done on purpose so that people do not have to wait! It may happen much sooner, and everyone will be shocked. I always knew that, but people don't account for it. People tend to change everything based on some illusion. For example, you heard something and don't want to build a house because of it anymore. Or you heard something and don't want to continue your friendship because you know it won't last. So you understand? You can't know the secrets, and you must continue your journey despite anything. This is one of the exciting features that a person will only know the absolute truth when ready. He must be evolutionarily advanced to learn about the future in a way that doesn't affect his current life. If you change your present based on the knowledge of the future, the knowledge of the future will not be given to you. This is a paradox. Therefore, despite any powerful knowledge I receive about the future, I always carry on with my duties. You can't know the future and only may have illusions. Because you are still not acting consciously but have impulsive reactions of your nature to some words. For example, I will tell you some things about myself, and you will be interested in me. If I tell you other things, you will lose interest. If I say I will launch something unique next month – everyone will want to be friends with me. If I say I will throw something special next year, you will think about the New Year's Eve menu rather than care about me. This is the weakness of people's psyche. This is ok, and I am telling you how people live while they are still people and how people live on the other side, in another world. The new world I am writing you this book from.

Another interesting moment is that the Spirit points my attention to Isaak Asimov. But do not look him up, and you will spoil everything for yourself. Seriously, guys, my goal is to make you understand everything, and the mind is your enemy now. So, just note for now that there is Isaac Asimov, and that's it. Actually, his books have a lot that will exist in the future. It doesn't mean that

you must read his books. Reading his books will steer you away from the truth because his books were always here, and people read them but didn't become geniuses. You must understand who made Isaac Asimov and why you hear about him now. So hold on to your horses and just remember his name. He has a book, "The End of Eternity", and a movie is based on it.

Here is the plot of the book:

In the future, humanity uses time travel to construct Eternity, an organization "outside time" that aimed to improve human happiness by observing human history and, after careful analysis, directly making small actions that cause "reality changes" and help to establish trade between the various centuries to help those in most need. Its members, known as "Eternals" and by the roles that they hold, prioritize the reduction of human suffering at the cost of a loss to technology, art, and other endeavors, which are prevented from existing when they are judged to have a detrimental effect. Those enlisted travel "upwhen" and "downwhen" and re-enter time in devices called "kettles". They are unable to travel to times before the 27th century, when the temporal field powering Eternity was established, the limit being known as the "downwhen terminus". Also, the future of humanity's fate is unknown since the earth is empty by the year 15 million (the 150,000th century, or the 15,000th millennia), but that is preceded by a period called the Hidden Centuries, or the Void Millennia, from the years 7 million to 15 million (the 70,000th to the 150,000th centuries or 7,000th to the 15,000th millennia) in which for unknown reasons, they cannot access the world outside Eternity to learn more. (Source: Wikipedia)

The point is that they control the past from the present to prevent wars and pandemics. They are aliens. There was something else interesting... Here:

Eternity recruits new members from regular humans, capturing them as children. New recruits are forbidden to have any relation with the family and original millennia. After they complete their education, they become Eternals – Watchers, Sociologists, Technicians, and Maintenance Specialists.

The point is how they connect everything. I am people, actually I mean, I am a boss in the future, but there is also the Spirit... I used to say that there is someone

up there who rules me. The point is that those who advanced to the future help themselves in the past, you see? The fact is that we from the future are trying to communicate to us in the present by all means. They are sending signs and doing everything possible to reach out to us to make us open our hearts. When our hearts are open, they can enter and correct our future for our good. To ensure we are in the future and our future is excellent. Sinful people with shut hearts don't have a future. No one helps them, and no one enters them, and they feel nothing. But what is fascinating is that I must turn the lens of people's light side up and let the light in with my "Alternative History" book. I have to turn the Wi-Fi on so people from the future can help people in the present. This is another paradox, you see.

Please take note of this material: "Novikov self-consistency principle". Don't read about it. A similar concept is described in the book "Time Wants a Skeleton" by Ross Rocklynne. One of the book's characters says, "Future and present demands co-operation if there was to be a logical future."

I had a last revelation on August 30 when the light entered me, and I realized I was in the future and communicating with myself. It was a crucial moment. I crossed the line, and there was no old Alex. I am different now, and it is irreversible. I feel that as if there was a potential danger for me before August 30 because I was still a human before, now it is entirely different. My perception has changed, and it is inalterable. As I said, I am a young God and will become God Almighty from that moment. I am not a human anymore. It may sound funny, but I am God in Youth, like "Young Indiana Jones Chronicles". I am young now and evolve every day. The laws of the new world are revealing to me. Not the world of people but an entirely new world with new regulations, rules, information, and expansion of everything. I used to say that I might close – it is not possible anymore. I can communicate as I used to, and it may seem like nothing has changed, but everything has changed. I am one hundred percent me now. I was at ninety-five percent before August 30, and there were times when I was at one hundred, but it was when the Spirit would come and go. It was temporary before. Now, it is permanent. Everything is different as if I was entirely ready for it. I have a completely different perception of time and space. I don't understand if a day went by or a few, or it was all in one day – I don't have any fear or assessment of it. I am telling you now, but I didn't analyze it so you would understand. It was happening naturally.

Interestingly, the release of my books keeps being postponed, but the rules are different here, so everything is okay. Everything goes according to the scenario as planned. It's as if I live in an approved scenario, and everything happening has already happened. What comes is inevitable. I don't have to do anything, as if I am watching this movie. The book "Three Paradoxes of a Creative Person" is one of the critical books. It is a prerequisite for the next level. I am reading it now, and it talks about the new world. I am in a new world already, and it has new rules. I am talking about the preparedness plan to enter the new world in the new book – how to get there, what kind of rules it has, and what prevents you from getting there. The book "Three Paradoxes" is in progress now; somehow, the external force is correcting the sequence of events. It is very unusual. How does it happen? One thing was that the publishing house notified me that some pages were empty and some chapters needed to be added. I told them I had plenty, and later as if by chance, those chapters that were supposed to be there and different endings of the book were added. Everything is prepared ideally for the new book. All previous books I wrote before were drafts, as I called them. And now I understand that they are prequels. Therefore, this is the consequence of books that will be published in Russia: "Three Paradoxes of a Creative Person" first and "Alternative History" next. This is the precise order, do you understand? Next will be the second volume of "Alternative History".

I unravel everything from different angles – the mind and the heart. This is a good, clean mind that exists in the future. It is not the mind with noise and tons of thoughts in the head. It's not just feelings but a super-intelligent mind that doesn't pressure you. You see everything clearly as a mathematician instead and can logically explain everything. Unlike when everything is based on emotions. It is exciting, and I will write more about it.

That's why Big Alexander told me before that I must recall everything because I was, am, and will be. I am in the future, the present, and the past. I organized and concealed everything for myself. That's why ancient civilizations hid their secrets. It was done on purpose to keep for the correct times. When the time comes, it is revealed and then concealed again. This is interesting, and I am recalling everything now. It turns out that I covered everything for myself in the future. I am the only one who can find it because I am the same myself, with the same perception, just young. Only I know where it is stashed. The more I

unveil the story, the more I understand what I would do and where to hide it. Do you understand? This is happening now in theory not in practice yet. I have everything in my mind and am trying to organize and record everything now. The order and chronology are essential. I am writing it directly to record the story's milestones. I will tell you about the details in the future.

This new information is innovative and groundbreaking for humanity, but for me, it is as simple as brushing my teeth. For example, I can ask why I used precious stones in the Bible to describe some relevancies because I am researching them now. I will study them and use them as examples in the future. The future is the past, you see? I will make a Bible in the future and use precious stones as symbols to illustrate objects and events. This is how I will talk in the future. At the same time, the Bible is in the past for you at the moment. Do you see the paradox?

I would be intimidated and hesitant before when people attacked me. Now, everything is under control, and all is in order. People laughed at me when I used to say that I would be a president when I grew up. It turns out that it is a little different. It turns out that I am just God. I am a young God now and will be the Great God later. Physically, I am God, and nothing can be done about it. I wonder if I will continue writing books. I can't know it, and everything happens exactly how it should. If I thought about it as before based on all the new information that was revealed to me, then I would explain it this way. Here is a veil-like time. I see now how everything is physical for people because this is the only way for them to understand it. Imagine there is a passage. It exists and doesn't exist at the same time. There is a passage, and I am in it. I am there, and I am home. The rest of the people are on the other side of the passage in society. I will throw my "Alternative History" books to the passage, society, and wait till people will cross the passage. It won't be happening on a physical level. I am describing it as physical action for illustration. You don't have to go or drive anywhere, and there is no physical passage. I am explaining more about it and how unusual it is. You perceive it very literally, intensely physically in your world. It is entirely different from how it is here, but you can't understand it till you enter the new world. This is just the beginning. What day is it today? September 20 – unbelievable! I was waiting for September 21, which is tomorrow. It is a good day. It has been less than a month since I became a little

God, and I am now learning to become the big one. I am in a different world, and you are reading my book. Something has changed, or maybe not. Maybe you feel differently even though everything seems the same.

What is interesting is that everything repeats. I saw that something happened to San Francisco and California overall before. Maybe a tsunami or a nuclear explosion. It looks like the sequoias survived humongous waves. The point is that it is from the past. It repeats all over the world. Then, the new future would come. Then everything would collapse again and start all over. Can you imagine? All cities and countries are built on the same space of the previous era. The timeframes of the ages are enormous, so there is nothing to worry about. This is just an interesting fact. Therefore, when Big Alexander told me that there were spaceships in my Karelia lands and there was a nuclear war, it meant that it would be happening in the future. Do you understand? But who did it, when, and what for? This is so interesting. I know the future because it resembles the past. All the mysterious tracks and signs I found in Karelia are a part of my future. Not the nearest future, of course. But still. It will be destroyed one day, but before it is destroyed, it must be constructed. Maybe it will be built fast, like Emirates, and then collapse after an enormous amount of time. It will be destroyed and rebuilt again. It is a never-ending cycle that repeats. It happened at different times, and people found the signs and artifacts. Very interesting.

All people in the world, including our parents, grandparents, their friends and classmates, and all people who died from old age or sickness, lived in the concept of primitive life. Their world had a job, home, disease, health, relatives, and that's all. They didn't know anything about the structure of the universe. There was some public information, and people knew the church. There were some fairy tales about some mysteries but nothing else, you see? Many people lived like that and still live this way. However, there is a scientific explanation for everything, how it works, and who did it. Do you understand? The world is becoming more accurate, live, and authentic.

I am drawing the past, future, and present. I see all of it. There is an invisible line between the other world and where I am now. I know the future, the past, and the connection between which is a paradox. The Bible appeared in our past lives when, in fact, it will be in the future, and I will soon arrange for it to be written. But that's not all. The most exciting things will happen in the next few years.

I told everyone in my books how you are supposed to behave. There will be a need for good professions. People must have open hearts, not panic, not brag, and not bother me, of course. Everything will be great. I see the future, not only some of it but the entire future.

I know how you all are thinking and how your human mind works. I am telling you – the prophecy is fulfilling right now. It is a matter of days or months. In the materialistic aspect, I will become the most famous and wealthy person in the world. I am one step away from it. There is no doubt about it, and I am not in a rush. On the contrary, I appreciate the time I am immersed in now so much that I am glad it didn't happen yet. I don't want to rush, so I am not rushing with the book. I know everything so well that there is no need to hurry.

I prepared everything for myself already, and it will be unveiled now. Interestingly, it comes when you don't want it. Seriously. There is a large job ahead and so much to do. I thought everything was done, but it begins on a larger scale. Much larger scale.

To further decipher everything, let's talk about Ouroboros. It is an alchemical symbol depicting a snake swallowing its tail. On one hand, I knew what it was, and I understood it like all people did. But now I deeply understand what it is. I see another meaning in each symbol when I advance in my development. The snake swallows itself when you come to the point when the new you consume the old you. You bite your tail and feed yourself when you reach a certain level. A snake or a dragon is a symbol of a materialistic world. We can say now is the time for the red dragon to use the language of brotherhood. I conquered the world of the red dragon, and the cycle was completed. Ouroboros is a cycle. There is another ring – the new cycle of a green dragon – a spiritual society. I was born in the time of the crossroad, the passage between the transition from an evil materialistic era to a new generation of light. There is a world of dark, sinful society with the tempting serpent and a light, kind world that has always existed. The era of the new light world is coming now. Then, the cycle will repeat itself. Ouroboros and Yin-Yang are the same – the interconnection between the past and the future, the unity of two different times, and the communion of different sides. It has always been and will be.

Read the following:

Articles about Ernst Muldashev and the doors to Shambala

“Time Loop”, Wikipedia

“The End of Eternity”, book by Isaac Asimov

“Novikov self-consistency principle”, Wikipedia

“World Tree”, Wikipedia

“Axis Mundi, Wikipedia

“Sacred Mountains”, Wikipedia

“Tree of Life”, Wikipedia

“Barred Spiral Galaxy”, Wikipedia

“Celestial Sphere”, Wikipedia

“Triangulum Galaxy”, Wikipedia

“Cornerstone”, Wikipedia

“Prima Materia”, Wikipedia

“Creation Myth”, Wikipedia

“Genesis Creation Narrative”, Wikipedia

CHAPTER 11

What's next? The point is that who I am is a prophecy itself. When I called Big Alexander and told him that I am who I am, he told me:

- You are on the right path, – he stopped and said – Yes, you are already here.
- Yes. I am here. I am everywhere.
- Yes...

He was very frightened. He told me that all the books I wrote were for myself, to remember who I am. I told him:

- I know.
- Next, there will be serious information. – He calls my books “information”
- Yes, I know. It will be scientific and technological.
- Yes...

I understood that he was frightened by how fast it happened because no one except me knows when and what will happen. What I told him yesterday was a shock for him because no one can control it. Only I knew what would happen and when. Our conversation ended, he said with a sigh:

- When you will be in St. Petersburg and would like to meet, let me know.
- Okay

As if he was not sure if we would meet. Interestingly, I felt I was standing behind, above, and under him. It was very unusual. Actually, this is how I felt he perceived me.

Next, I will have to invent, construct, and build something. It is not a problem, though. Also, I decided not to wait anymore and accelerate the process. So I sent the English version of “Alternative History” to five hundred emails to various magazines, world organizations, scientists, special services, etc. We will see who will read it and who will understand. They need time to read it. Some will read it immediately, some within 3-4 days or a week, and some require a month. It is in their interests. It is it, the fairytale.

I will post the book in English for public access shortly and then release the Russian version. Next, I will prepare a sequel extension with discoveries and explanations or organize a worldwide conference, but later.

Try to draw and record your thoughts and feelings when discussing various things as if describing some charts. It is easier for your mind to process; that's why I have been inseparable from my notebooks since an early age. I have tons of notebooks. For example, imagine the clock's face with numbers from 1 to twelve repeating endlessly. Imagine that it is one object dispersed into the elements this way. The same object is in a different transformation. This is the same thing as you would adjust the volume of the sound by turning the knob. Imagine that the numbers demonstrate the capacity of the volume. You can make it lower and higher. We can apply this scheme to the frequencies. The frequencies of the heart differ by this scale. My previous materials about the topic dynamics and attention demonstrate the importance of movement. The attention of a person shouldn't stop on one level. He starts to decay, and he needs dynamics and movement. Then, his memory, concentration, attention, and mood are active and healthy.

It is sad that people don't understand it. Sometimes, there are moments when you, a person with a large heart, live in your creative mode, and everything is okay. There are moments when you want to listen to the sultry music from the "Noname" frequency – "underground" musicians like UNKLE, Massive Attack, and Thom Yorke. There are times when you want to listen to pop music. And sometimes you want to listen to rock. So you swing back and forth. This movement is the adjustment of the capacity of the frequency of the heart. You can imagine it like that. You must always stay in the dynamics. But I am making the point that the most robust frequency to exit is the frequency of "without mind". This sultry frequency is the highest volume of the scale. There are other ones, also essential. They are just a little lower. You must know all of them. People who don't know all the different heart frequencies are missing out. In my book "Frequencies," I explained the various rhythms of materialistic and spiritual worlds. All worlds have their own frequencies. The spiritual world has a ladder starting from the very first beginner step of the half-human half-angel. This person is not a closed primitive human anymore. He feels something but doesn't know who he is. He is on the stage of a half-angel. He grows and reaches

the level in the hierarchy where he sees signs. At that point, he knows that he is not an ordinary person, not only a talented, globally-known musician, for example, but he understands he carries a particular responsibility. Next, he reaches the level of “God”. But not here. It is on the other side. It is fascinating. It is crucial that you have everything in the correct order. This is how it happens in my life: the dynamics of the mind, the heart, and the Spirit repeatedly alternate. This is the triangle we move with. I will describe it to you from a different angle, too. Please pay attention to what the Holy Spirit is. I was researching and found some excellent articles. A person selected proper mentions of the Holy Spirit in the Bible. Now, knowing all the keys and having the knowledge, you can understand what the Holy Spirit means in the Bible. Essentially, it is the attention of God pointing to our world and entering people. This is what it is – the attention of God. God is a person in the future who can appear this way here. This is a scientific explanation. Unfortunately, it may offend and disappoint someone. On the other hand, this is the truth and key to all secrets. This is how God does it. This is how He enters. But the point is that He needs us all to become like Him. Reach His level. A person must cultivate and educate himself to reach that level. That’s why I always told you not to give up no matter how difficult, harsh, and severe the conditions are. You must move forward no matter the circumstances, and then you will become stronger. You grow, you become wise. Your heart and intellect expand and refine, whether you want it or not. We face various circumstances all the time and move through. Each of us is on his path and stage of the journey.

Therefore, the Spirit must enter as many people as possible now. As I understood, He will enter through me, actually, through my book “Alternative History”. People will read it over and over, and the Spirit will enter. That was the plan.

Before, there was Jesus. He was an ordinary person like you and me who reached a high level of development. He passed all temptations of provocations like me and conquered this level completely. I passed the entire level like Jesus. Then the Spirit entered him, and he understood who he is, like I did, and how the world works. The scenario was so-so there. There must be a miracle to open peoples’ hearts and faith for the Spirit to enter and prepare them for the future. So Jesus died and was resurrected, and it was a miracle. People saw it and believed, and the Spirit also entered those who were close to Jesus. Then it all unfolded till

nowadays. There were people after Jesus as well. Saints who reached the level when the Spirit entered them.

Here is an essential point – the Spirit can enter anyone with a clean heart, but He can't do much if you have an uneducated mind. What will he do with you if you can't put two words together and can't express yourself? This is the same as I mentioned earlier – a power for the device. Imagine I give power by connecting to electricity the phone that doesn't have a camera. Okay, the phone is on and shows time, but it is the maximum it can do. Therefore, the Spirit of God is interested in people who are accomplished. That's why I always said that if you want protection from above and ensure safety, you must agree with those up there. You can agree that you are engaged in your field of profession. You can be in the medical industry, or maybe grow or invent something for the benefit of humanity, and be selfless. You must pray daily for the Spirit to come and work through you. Then, people experience miracles and reach immaculate heights. This is an exciting game.

I spoke about it in all my books and called it attention control. This is why They don't allow me to be in society, party, and hang out with people. No one listened or believed me. I couldn't do it because it would prevent the Spirit from entering me. People have a program that activates people doing sinful things and creates circumstances for the Spirit not to enter. People don't know why they are doing it, but they close the network, and the Spirit can't connect. They are afraid of that feeling and don't like it because it feels like losing control, and people want to control everything. I would compare being in control of your life with driving along the freeway and seeing roadside memorials for all the people who died in car accidents. Those people decided that there was no God, and they took control of their lives because they thought they knew better. I don't recommend this path. It is better to believe in God, cleanse yourself, and acknowledge that the network might get clogged due to your negative thoughts and wicked actions. No guardian angel can help you then. You have to have a correct lifestyle. I hope you quit drinking and smoking cigarettes – this is bad for you. Especially electronic cigarettes. It is necessary to stay clean from all of that.

When you feel doubt or mood swings, read five prayers three times each in silence, and you will feel all doubts and false feelings disappear. You will realize that those feelings were not yours and you just connected to something.

Don't forget other rules. All people emit something. It doesn't mean that you must avoid everyone. You, like me, have to work and do other things, so we communicate with people. You must remember that you connect to others and must disconnect afterward. People forget to disconnect. If I meet with someone who has a sin, the same quality will be waking up in me. I have been this way since childhood, and people have told me I am empathic. When I was by myself, I was in a state of bliss. When I meet someone, I start feeling insecure or irritated, or strange thoughts and unusual feelings go through my mind. Then I go home and feel good again. I have the same thoughts and feelings when I meet that person again. Then I realized that every person has their emission. It doesn't mean that they are wrong; all people are good. Everyone is on a different level of evolution. They don't mean harm. It is not their fault. We were the same way, and we also emit something. It is normal. It is necessary to distinguish it. When you can distinguish it, you can communicate with people. When people want to run away from everyone like many esoteric aficionados do – this is an extremity and a mistake. You must learn to be with people in society and stay spiritual – this is power. I told you earlier – you all fall under the influence of your impulsive feelings. You feel a negative mood or lust and think that it is your desire. You must understand that your real estate and desire are a state of the cosmos, and when you are zero. You are inspired and happy. That's all. This is your natural state of being. All mood swings are the consequences of social media, people, and messengers. When you realize it, you will understand that it is okay to have those feelings, just make sure not to act under the influence of them.

If I were at the meeting surrounded by some angry, horny, or insecure guys – I would feel their insecurity. However, I know I feel it and use it as a tool. I know everything about every person. I understand that these feelings are not mine. When the meeting is over, I will start feeling myself again. While I was at the conference, I felt each person, and I knew who was who. This is a gift for me to know everything about every person. This is how you can use it. But you get swayed by these feelings. How about intellect, knowledge, and control? This is what you need your educated mind for. When you feel the emotions of others reflected in the mirror of your heart, you know that it is temporary and can use it. When I felt it when I was young, I would change the topic and start conversations about something else. I could improve a person's

mood by steering the conversion in the right direction. He felt better, and I felt better. People on the lowest levels of spiritual development have this ability to feel. However, they lack knowledge since they are beginners, “angels”, and don’t know how to use it. They perceive it as a curse. When I went through it, I thought, “What a disaster! I can feel everything, and everything hurts. People are horrible.” When, in fact, you must saddle this as a horse, and everything is excellent.

| Research and read about the Holy Spirit.

CHAPTER 12

Everything leads to the moment when I officially become a successor. All circumstances are orchestrated in a way that it should happen formally. What can I say about it? I think it will be interesting for you. Karelia is not the main point. It is a beautiful place indeed, and I love it. I love nature and animals, and the northern type of nature is my favorite. It is so beautiful. But the central city is St. Petersburg, and smaller towns around it – Pushkin, Pavlovsk, Lomonosov, Gatchina, etc. St. Petersburg is the main city, whether Karelia is a particular place, like a battery. It is not intended for living, and it is like a server base that holds all information for the network, an accumulator. It is a technical zone. The central place is St. Petersburg. Tsars built it because the Spirit told them to. The last stars were closed, and the Spirit couldn't enter them because they were influenced by society and European influences. That's why the Spirit entered the holy fool Rasputin and tried to save them. This war of good and evil is eternal and so interesting.

St. Petersburg will be the primary source. There is a battery that feeds St. Petersburg and turns it on. When St. Petersburg turns on, it will spread energy to other cities. These are alien technologies that exist in all cities all over the world. People think that palaces and temples are just buildings, but it is a mechanism, a matrix that captures the light. The light will be pointed at St. Petersburg from Karelia.

Therefore, Karelia is a technical zone, not a center, and there is no point in living there. St. Petersburg is the center. I gave an example earlier with Egypt. There is principal city of Alexandria and the pyramids were two hundred kilometers away from Alexandria. People didn't live there, and it was a technical zone that gave power from the future. This is how it works, just to explain very briefly so it is clear to everyone.

Only I and people in the future who have passed all levels have the technology. There is not a single [person on Earth who knows it. That's why everything will evolve around me, and I will have to invent and fulfill all technologies. The knowledge I have is only available in the new era I entered. They were not possible in the world that is ending. They can only be in the new era. This is a transition to a new era. These technologies are the panacea for all diseases.

However, it is not a medicine but a machine – technologies to live longer and be immortal later to move through time. These are time machines.

There is another exciting moment – I don't remember whether I mentioned it. I am recording everything on the audio recorder, walking around the room with it, and talking to myself.

God is a man in the future. He has possibilities and technologies. He sees our lives like mosaics of multiple screens, like they showed in the “Matrix Reloaded” movie. He sees your entire life unfold from the beginning to the end as if every day was a separate video. But what's interesting is that if he interferes in something and corrects one episode, he sees how the rest of the video images adjust. The number of episodes may change, and your life becomes longer or shorter, and what happens next – this is how it works.

This is very interesting. It turns out that it doesn't matter how many times I promise to God or the Spirit that I won't drink or smoke or hang out with wicked people. He would know what would happen anyway. He would know everything in advance. It is not because I am lying. Otherwise, all of us would promise anything to me or the One above. He sees your future, and he sees what will happen. He sees that if He gives you some opportunities, forgives, or allows you something, you will break badly in a month or three. He knows that your instincts and sins will arise, and you will fall under the devil's temptations. That's why He is not giving anything.

This is an interesting topic. I told people before:

– Imagine that maybe the way you live is how God wants you to live. For example, you live with your mother because she has nowhere to live, and she moved in with you. You really want to live alone, but you have to endure it. In addition to that you spend evenings at home because you don't have money for restaurants and traveling. So you are sitting at home and reading my books.

And you are asking the heavens: Why is that? I am a good person. Why am I so poor and miserable? Why do I live with my Mom when other people have so much fun on social media?

As a matter of fact, God will not give you anything because as soon as you get money, you will move out, and He wants you to live with your mom. This is what God wants – number one. Second, as soon as you get money, you will stop reading my books, and He wants you to read them. You see? This is the story. Obviously, you will say, “No, it won’t happen.” But He sees the future. The point is that I see the future of each person, and the Spirit always controls my power. It used to be that a person would beg me for money, and I felt that I couldn’t do it. Nowadays, I don’t have anyone near, but before, people occurred in my life from time to time. So when a person asked me for money, I saw that it would lead him into trouble, and he would become a demon. Helping wicked people is terrible. If you help everyone mindlessly – God will punish you for that. Some people go to the extreme with charity. They think that they are so kind that they help everyone. When you help wicked people, you will get kicked in the head because you are feeding their sins and dirty desires. It is essential only to help people whose lives on the little screens will change for good and righteousness. You can’t help people who will go ahead and start drinking when he has money, you see? This is very interesting.

I am apologizing ahead of time, and I know I will provoke a lot of negativity towards myself with what I will say next. I spoke about it before, and the situation didn’t change. I don’t know what women are, but I don’t understand why some of them have so much anger. Some of you might think earlier that I am an offended boy with some psychological trauma. But if you realize who I am, you understand I can’t be mistaken or wrong. Whatever I say is exactly the way it is, and no other way around. No one should ever argue with me. It is dangerous. Therefore, as I said before, the situation is the same. It turns out that women are more inclined to fall under temptation. The book mentions that the serpent tempted and persuaded Adam through Eve. But this is happening every day. I will tell you several stories that happened recently.

First story. I contracted an artist to work with me. We negotiated and agreed. Suddenly, his woman, who is his agent or wife, started furiously turning him against me. She aggressively convinced him that I was a bad guy, and he refused to work with me. The man was nice and kind-hearted. Imagine how his woman manipulated and attacked him as a demon to the point that he backed up. If he worked with me, he would see she is a demon. He would become more

robust, and the Spirit would enter him. Imagine this devilry? I say, 99% of the time, when women whisper to their men's ears, they push you to sin. So I say, don't listen to women. Those women who read this book don't think you are evil. You are good people. It is just easier for you to let the demon in. But you are not a devil. You are good and can be righteous. Many remarkable women like Baba Vanga, Matrona Nikonova, Mother Teresa, and Princess Olga exist. There were women goddesses. But you have this weakness. When your lifestyle is not righteous, you are an easy target for the devil who enters you and starts negatively influencing people around you. Maybe it is because women are more emotional and impulsive and lack control in terms of wisdom. For example, you can see that in the midst of a disastrous event, when something happens, a woman starts acting emotionally, crying and ready to tear her hair out, while a man slows down and says, "Wait. Let's figure this out." A man, no matter what would slow down first and digest what happened when a woman may stab you with a knife on an impulse. It may seem to her that you are evil, but then she cools down and says, "Oh, I thought that something was wrong." Do you see how dangerous it is? It turns out that demons enter women and set them up, making them do something terrible and even commit crimes in an altered state of mind. Another story was yesterday. I won't publish names. A mature man, not a part of my team, but an independent contractor who worked with me for some time. He finished the order and started acting strangely, even though the man was kind and spiritual. As if he transmitted a demonic vibe like a devil was in him. When my assistant was on the phone with him, he heard some woman whispering, "Ask for this much money." Sounds familiar? They show it in many movies, and you might notice it in your relatives. Some people are so arrogant and disgraceful. They think, "Must ask for more money. More of everything and not give back if people forgot we borrowed from them." Did you notice it? Most often, women suffer from it, and I mean women in the post-Soviet countries. When buying land in Karelia, I negotiated with a married couple. I would ask a question, and the man would respond nicely. He was such a kind and open-hearted guy. He would respond, and his wife would scold and correct him and lie to me. She said, "No, what he said is incorrect." and started telling me all sorts of crap. Then he would tell me something truthful again, and she pushed him. Imagine? Is it a righteous, Godly behavior? I find it ferocious. Should it be this way? How about fairytale princesses who believe in their men? So strange.

Please take note of it. I observed it and wrote about what I saw. If I see it and transmit it to you, it is essential. Be careful.

Women are more inclined to temptation. Obviously, I know many lovely women, and I have women on my team who are kind. But it means that they have a decent lifestyle. But there are dangerous women. I described them in my book “Adam and Eve in Society”. They are more dangerous than men. When a man is angry or offended at someone, he wouldn’t do anything terrible just out of laziness. A woman can be insane. She may hurt herself and say that you did it, and you go to jail. They have so much villainy and no shame. There are so many women like this nowadays, and it is scary. Every second man complained to me that his woman was abusing him. Men complained! What is happening? Where is the world going? Disaster. And no one says anything. Why are you not saying anything, men?

CHAPTER 13. AXIS MUNDI

Another important topic I will talk about. As I always said, there will be no end of the world. When people asked me, “How come? Everyone always talks about it!” Even in 2012, I said that there is a possibility that something may happen. But where is logic? Why would I get so far advanced? To be washed away by a tsunami? Why was St. Petersburg built for 300 years – to vanish under the waves? This is silly. The future with the global empires hasn’t happened to St. Petersburg yet. It means that it is yet to come. The tsars were building it for the future.

Some global events will happen for sure. There will be transitions and circumstances on a worldwide scale. Something horrifying might occur during the transition between the eras. But it won’t be in a way that everything will vanish, no. The volcano will erupt, or meteorites will fall to a place where evil dominates now. Something like this will happen but only in a particular area.

Let me tell you this way. The center of the world is the axis. If you draw a line and cut it in half, I am in the center now. I am in the center, and I am the Son. Like in the “Young Indiana Jones Chronicles,” I am in the “Young God Chronicles”. This is me. This is a point of no return, and I passed it. On the right-hand side is me in the future, God. Not the Son, but God. There I have all the technologies and so on. There is life, and everything is excellent. On the left-hand side is the past, and the Spirit is there. Do you understand? The Spirit is the Spirit of God on the right. The Spirit, God, and the Son are the Trinity. Three faces.

How is it being unveiled currently? I sent the book in English to 500 addresses. Some saw it, and some didn’t because it went to spam. People who start reading will spend a different amount of time reading it. But even if they read it – it won’t do anything really. This is the news, in a good way. I’ll explain. Everything goes according to the time frame. I post my book first in English, then in Russian. People will read it. Some offended Russian women will write that I am an antichrist and must be destroyed. Others will say, “Oh, a Savior has come.” The third category will say, “Look, the book clearly says it is a novel. He is a writer. He is not implying anything and doesn’t have any agenda. This is just a book. He doesn’t want anything from anyone. He is not planning to help or befriend anyone. He is not a teacher nor a messiah. Leave him alone.”

This is what is going to happen. It won't be some loud story. People aboard will believe more in me, which is also a paradox. People in Russia will try to destroy me because it is not about me – people in Russia are damaged. They diminish everything, especially if you are happy if your life is good. They have a program to destroy you. These adventures are coming my way. This is what is going to happen, but not globally. Nasty business.

Something will happen next and trigger people to think. People will start reading my book after the event. What kind of event? Something like the events you saw recently – something frightening happened, a disaster, and everything is over in a week, two days, or a month. If you are busy with work or your creative projects and do not watch the news and social media, you won't even notice. There will be an information noise, something frightening that people will believe literally as if something disastrous is about to happen. My readers will remember about me and all of you who turned away from me or not. You may read the book, watch some documentaries about animals, and not worry. This is my present to you – my warning not to worry. This will be an illusion. A very vigorous illusion indeed. People will be terrified, but there is no other way. This is the only way to poke people's sins to deflate their vanity and ego. Then, people will read the book, but only after the event.

After people read the book, and it would be a certain number of people, as Mystic-old man confirmed, this is it. There will be various adventures after that. In the near future, there will be one event to motivate people to read it.

When the pandemic started, many people, even celebrities, started calling and texting me, saying, "Hi Alex! Do you remember me? What is going on, can you tell? Why is this happening? What do you think?" And I thought, "Okay, I didn't hear from you, and you didn't respond to me. You didn't need me before, and now you need me?"

They always show up when something terrible happens or there is something sweet they can indulge in. When I moved to New York, all those sinful people reached out. When I left New York and the United States, no one spoke to me. Then the pandemic started, and they remembered about me. Then, the pandemic became casual, and they forgot. It was the same with the military operation – they remembered me as soon as it began.

Therefore, something must happen in a range that they remember about me and not forget. It is an amusing fairytale. When should it happen? It must be before the end of 2023. God never deceits. He showed it to me a long time ago. So, by the end of 2023. Big Alexander told me from his sources that something will happen in October and December. He has his versions of what will happen and when. I don't know how he can be so sure about the dates, and he used to run by me about what would happen and when. Perhaps he wanted to confuse me, or someone told him something.

As for Big Alexander... Remember the movie "The Da Vinci Code"? There was a grand-grand-grand-grand-grandfather of Jesus who came with Tom Hanks' character to a church, and people gathered there and said that they took care of her and protected her. She didn't know anything while her grandfather raised and taught her. This is a similar story. There are keepers, watchers – angels on Earth, we can call them that. They are not part of the secret wealthy families. They are devotees and have a special mission. They have limited information and don't know what to do with it. Each one of them only knows a portion. It is shown in the movie "The Fifth Element". The devoted priest was waiting for the arrival. This is the same thing. Big Alexander and some other people are devotees that live here. They work in different industries and have passports. Some of them are judges, some work in the FBI, and so on. They don't rule people. They work for God and take care of particular things that must be protected.

For example, I mentioned that building tall dwellings in St. Petersburg is not allowed. When someone plans to build a tall building, "men in black" tell the developers they can't do it. "Men in black" control the correct painting of icons in case some evil person would want to interfere with the sacred art. They are guardians, and they can't influence anything and wait for a sign or omen. They are unique characters. They can't tell me anything or contact me until a particular time. They are waiting for a specific day. This day must be in October, November, or December. It will happen soon, and they will contact me.

The matrix of the cities in the US is not working anymore. There are churches and tall buildings mixed up together. It doesn't work because it is already irrelevant. It is still protected in St. Petersburg because its matrix is for the future. I build this matrix in the future, as well as the tsar towns around.

It is interesting how I was always interested in the movies where a successor comes to claim the inheritance. Since my childhood, it has always stolen my attention. I remember I was talking about it when I was 5. I said, "It is so cool when someone has a successor. Actually, when the successor is you, it is so unusual. As if you were somewhere, and then bam, you are here." I always had a particular interest in it because I grew up with grandparents, and we were pretty poor. I don't know if that was poverty, but we didn't have much. Unlike everyone else, I always had noble qualities, and people wondered how that was possible. I was wise and had good virtues. It turns out I have noble blood, and no one knew. I was concealed that whole time. I am still concealed officially. So I was wandering in society, but my blood protected me from getting lost. Guy Ritchie's movie "King Arthur: The Legend of the Sword" showed a similar situation: a young guy was wandering and doing business with his team, and then you know what happened.

A serious person asked me if I was ready to take on this role – to rule not even the world but just Russia. I told him that until recently, I thought it was a complicated task to rule Russia and know everything. There are many structures, cities, the hierarchy of power, and plans for each town. There are so many people and the whole complex mechanism. There is a tax system, statistics, pensions, and many industries. I thought I was not educated enough. Yes, I am very honest. This is crucial. I am incredibly attentive as well. But I still need specialists like ministers in every department to rule everything. I couldn't do it myself. And now, I see that leading one country is not that complicated. It might be challenging initially during the transition, but it will be much easier later. But still, it is not complex to rule one country. It would be a different story to lead a whole world. But to rule one country is not that difficult.

I often see the future or some moments and events in my dreams. This is unusual. Yesterday or the day before, I saw in my dream that everyone who offended me was terrified when something happened in their world, that I might destroy all of them. I was worried and tried to find them and tell them that they had nothing to worry about, that I was so busy and had no intention to hurt them. Why would I do anything terrible to them when they are like ants compared to my goals now? I felt an insane worry and fear of every person.

Another thing I want to share is something I experienced since 2010. People were asking me about everything. People felt that I had a Spirit in me and could answer any question. Everyone was drawn to me like a magnet. People asked me about the *deja vu*, superstitions, and so on. I responded without thinking and understanding what I was saying because it was done through me. I was talking about superstitions, for example, numbers or a cat crossing the street, and I gave this very wise, philosophical answer, which is still relevant now. I said if you believe that number 6 is evil and brings problems, then you will see number 6 when the Higher Power warns you about something. You will see this number 6 and not go where you are not supposed to go. This is how God will communicate with you. Conversely, if your favorite number is 15 and you doubt whether you should post your painting and arrange the exhibit, God will highlight the number 15 for you. You will see your lucky number, feel confident and supported, and do what you should. This is how it is done.

I know what all the events that happened to me all my life were for. How, why, and what for up until I turned 33. There is another amusing thing that people can't see till they reach a certain level of development – that one thing may have various meanings. I already mentioned it and will explain it one more time. A messenger named Nadezhda (Hope) passed me a note with the depicted place, numbers, and names. Those numbers and names can play many roles and have many meanings. In one situation, I might think these numbers mean one thing, but it doesn't mean I made a mistake. Ten years later, I may decipher those numbers differently, and after some time, it would be something else again. These situations are good, and one sign might have many meanings. The exact image and the same numbers may reveal other purposes many years apart. Many things in life work this way. That's why the trinity can be the Sun, the Moon, and the Earth. It may also be materialistic, spiritual, and the third component – the Spirit. It may also be the past, the present, and the future. You see, there are many interpretations.

Therefore, there are a large number of "buts," and I started to see all of them. So, I was hidden all these years, and no one could find me before the right time. Because who would believe that I am the One? I am no one, and therefore, no one can see me. It was very concealed. Who would think that a real successor

lives with grandparents in Russia? This is on the one hand. On the other hand, I was going through challenges while I was hidden. I was born this way, but this is related to all people. This is how the system works. You had a past life and rich experiences and gifts. You advanced to 70% of your soul capacity, and 30% was still left, and you died. Your soul is the mind and the heart. When you are born again, you don't remember anything. You are in a new illusion. You have a new family, whether a woman or a man. You are born, and the previous life experience, 70%, is revealed quickly in your life. That's why some kids are talented from an early age. You also have your 30% undeveloped part that you haven't opened yet. You have worked on them your entire life, and maybe you pass 15% out of 30%. You die, and when you are born, you have 85% of your soul developed and opened. The point is that you get some things very fast because you passed them in your past life. You still experience these riddles, but you crack them open in no time because they are familiar to you and move forward. Therefore, you quickly come to the same point in life where you stopped last time, and from there, you deal with the riddles that you still need to solve.

It turns out that I knew and understood a lot, but I still had weaknesses. I had all the temptations that Christ went through as well. I passed them all, even though I might not have. Well, could or couldn't – God knew in advance. I had horrendous provocations to become a 100% God, a young God. This is the same as conquering a boss in a game. You win, and you are free. Also, everything evolves in a spiral. It is a cyclical spiral going up. I had the same challenges, not every year, but every three years, and failed them. That's why it repeated again and again, and it cultivated me anyway. It is not like I didn't have any lessons, but I was growing constantly and, indeed, to hack it at the end. In the end, I hacked it and won. I overcame all the provocations and became who I am now. Therefore, I am ready; otherwise, I would not be.

If I still have human weaknesses, how could I receive the power? If people start talking crap about a person and he would begin to fire missiles at them – this would be wrong. I became so tough that I would not move a finger wherever it happened. There are no harder tasks I passed. There will not be. God gave them to me. Whatever will happen in the future – my diamond inside is so clean that it has no defects. I can't have a tiny pinch of desire to do something for myself, use something for my benefit, or be disrespectful to a person when I have power. It is simply not possible. This is the point of the assignment. God's anointed is so clean that he is just playing his role, and that's all.

CHAPTER 14

Here is a story. I was talking to Big Alexander and do you know what's interesting?
He said:

- How are you? What's new? What new information do you have? Are you writing? You must write. You must write many books.
- Yes, yes. I am preparing books, and they all will be released in time. The order is significant. Also, I send an English version to 500 addresses.
- Good-good. I told you – don't publish it. People will react poorly – do you need it? No, you don't.

The conversation was getting more interesting – I talked about one thing, and he spoke of another. As if we are in different illusions. He is talking about some deadline dates for the following years. And I told him:

- Alexander, I don't understand what you are talking about regarding the postponement and plans for the next few years. Why are you talking about next year? Because of the elections of both presidents? What does it have to do with the elections? I was shown that it will happen this year.
- Well, Alex, who showed you? What will happen?
- What do you mean? I am the successor. I am the new one everyone is waiting for.
- Who? White King? Please understand, even if you are a White King, how do you expect to receive the power? Who will give it to you? Old ones or the globalists? Neither wants to give up control.
- Look, old ones are the old Russian leaders. They definitely will not give up power voluntarily. But you don't understand how it works.

Globalists are secret families, so you should understand. And I said:

- The globalists are consolidating power in the illusion that they are doing it for themselves. This is their illusion. This illusion is arranged, so they do it for me. They are preparing it for me without knowing it. They wouldn't do it if they knew that they were doing it for the outsider.

But Big Alexander doesn't listen or understand what I tell him. He said:

– You see, if there is a White King, if we should put someone new in Russia, it should be some Kyrgyz. There are versions of who must be in charge and who should be appointed. How do you fit into this scenario?

I keep insisting:

– You don't understand. I am in charge.

– Alex, you don't know many things. Please understand, Alex. There are 24 Gods, and they rule everything on Earth here. Twelve here and twelve there – they lead. And you don't understand. There are many galaxies.

– Of course, I know there are many galaxies. I know that all the paths are the same as here. I know there are entrances and exits. In my illusion and concept, there are no 12 or 24 Gods.

– Alex, what are you talking about? How so? There is a man in India who has lived for 2000 years. He was given a special wand; due to it, he has lived for a long time and has special skills. People stay in line for kilometers to see him.

– Amazing. But you don't understand that the One above is me in the future according to all prophecies. Here I am in youth. I crossed over on August 30. The circle is completed. I am here, I was, and I will be. I am the Spirit.

– Alex, you don't understand. Which Spirit? There are many of them.

He starts talking to me about the opposite. That there is no unity but many Gods. He told me:

– When people inhabited the Earth, they found that someone was living inside of the Earth. That someone is not under the authority of the primary God – he said not under the authority of the primary God – Everyone is afraid of the main God except for the one who lives inside the Earth. There is a Mother of God, and She also has her hierarchy and rules. They are all connected and communicate with each other.

And he was telling me not to convince but to sincerely make me hear him.

— Alex, how can you come and rule without considering all these factors? Beware of the primary God. We all fear Him.

He starts talking about the concept of 24 Gods and me as one of them as if I came to replace someone. They don't understand who I am supposed to replace. They acknowledge that I am different and have skills but still can't understand who I am. So, we kept talking with Big Alexander and I told him a lot. I told him everything and didn't cancel anything. Interestingly, he didn't know any of the information I told him. I told him:

— Alexander, please understand that I saw the future until 2023, and now, after I crossed the line and became who I am, I see the future in the new era. I even see how it will end.

And I am telling him about the technologies, immortality, computers that can transmit consciousness, which is a time machine. New galaxies and the ability to move around the world in seconds. I told him:

— You see, I even know the structure of what we live in.

I explained this to him and mentioned that the new era will end with the rise of machines and that it is just a part of a cycle. I could see that he was listening, but not like he believed or knew about it. He said:

— Yes-yes, the Twelfth God is saying the same thing. You talk like the Twelfth God.
— It's cool that he does, but I am not some Twelfth God. I don't know what the Twelfth God says, but it will be exactly as I say.

What's next? I understand that there are people-entities, like aliens. They call themselves Gods, and we can call them angels. Each of them is a transmitter of a particular frequency. So, there are materialistic and spiritual frequencies. They rule the layers, the frequencies. They are conductors. They think I am one of the conductors and came to replace one of them. This is how their world system works. They don't know what I know. It is concealed from them. When their era

of power started, they were given the vision of the concept of the hierarchy they lived in. They rule according to their scenario. But they can't see what is coming next. Therefore, they think they will continue to lead. These characters arrange wars and conflicts and manage everything, including world cataclysms. They were given the power on Earth, and they fear the Main God who can come and kick their butts.

What's next? I told Big Alexander about the entrances and exits and how portals work. He was very interested, and it looked like he knew about it in theory but didn't know for sure. He was always very curious about my objects in Karelia. He doesn't understand that the cycle repeats, and what's there has already been. He still didn't let that information in and didn't comprehend. Next, I told him about the seals of God and the devil. He disagreed again and didn't understand what I was talking about. I told him:

- There are people connected to dark society and people connected to the light. It will soon be over for those connected to darkness. People can connect to the light through my book. This is how they connect to the primary source.
- Well, it may give you some power... Well, if you are some kind of main one, it is possible you will rule...

He starts to believe a little only because I know the secrets, proving that I am not just a guy who has read books. He understands that I am different but still does not comprehend the situation. He doesn't understand how different I am. He said:

- Well, okay, let's assume you will rule, – and he starts to push me the agenda that I have to take over some people. He said – Then you have to work with those who they will recommend. You must work together. You will be in charge, and they will be your comrades by your side.
- Why do I need them?
- You can't do it by yourself. We always ruled together.
- Well, I don't know.
- You see, in order for you to rule by yourself, the primary God must come and give you some wand, like that man in India. Then, it might be possible.

- You don't understand – I am the primary God from the future.
- Alex, you don't know many things.
- Okay, fine, I don't know many things.

Next, he asked me about the philosopher's stone:

- Have you seen it? What does it look like, and what color is it?

I am describing what it looks like and telling him how to use it and that it is possible to use it for space travel. He said:

- If you have this information, then it is possible that everything will happen earlier. Maybe this year, if you say so. Because your schedule is precise, perhaps it will happen soon. When then?
- I don't know. I will publicize the books by October 10.
- So October 10? Well, October 10... It will happen on October 10...
- Maybe later, I don't know. I am not in a hurry. Everything happens exactly how it is supposed to.
- Okay.

As I see, he is entirely confused. He is in his illusions and concepts, and he has other rules. When I spoke to him, he had a Spirit, but not mine. Some other Spirit, imagine? Some entity behind him was talking to me. It means that the entity gives him the power. When I spoke to him, my Spirit, my primary God, became as quiet as possible. It was as if he was hiding to protect and not reveal until it was time. As if He didn't want to expose yet. He is so clever, the primary God up there. Another interesting thing was that I told him:

- Imagine that the One above, who I hear and guides me, saved me several times. He has a mirror-like TV screen where he sees any person's entire life. When something was about to happen, He got involved and corrected it. I still have some phantoms of those events inside.
- If He did it, then you are one of those Gods for sure.
- You don't understand. I am not one of your Gods. All those globalists will

destroy each other. I am already here. I am the main one, and there will be no 24, 12, 7 or 5.

– How is it possible?

– Possible. The matrix is folding in.— I was telling him about the triangle again.

– See, there are three. One is you, and two more. Those who want to rule Russia in the future. You will appoint them along with yourself.

– Well, I don't know if I will appoint them or not. It is different in my illusion. I see it differently.

– How do you see it?

– Well, this is what is going to happen — I will distribute the book, then some event will occur, and people will read it. Then they will come to negotiate with me. There are no other options but to agree with me because I am the only one with the information about the future and how to save everyone. The world will be collapsing until everyone listens to me. That's why it is to everyone's benefit to listen to me as soon as possible.

Then my Spirit told Big Alexander that I don't need to know their illusions. It is better for them to believe in mine, and the sooner, the better — less collateral, so to speak.

There was another exciting moment. Big Alexander said:

– If you are the main one, as you say, then the Spirit must enter you — he told me that even though I am in the Spirit, however, he doesn't see it. — The Spirit must enter you. You don't understand, Alex, how it works. You know, if the Spirit enters you, you will be in bed for two weeks, burning with the 104F fever, shaking.

– That's precisely what happened. You don't understand, it already happened. The Spirit entered me. I am here.

He still didn't understand. You see, there is a world of people where you all live. And there is a beyond-the-curtain production, where another soap opera is happening and hidden from people. Some demon goblins were in charge there, running some business, and suddenly, here I come. They don't understand

what is going on. For some reason, they can't comprehend due to their level of development. Their level is different from mine. They have much knowledge and experience but don't have my power. I am like a new-generation iPhone. I don't have apps yet, but I am a new model, and they are old. They don't and can't believe that I am the primary God. And the main God does it on purpose. They are confused.

Let me put it this way. People generally don't believe in miracles and will never believe in me, judging by the cover. Some of those 24 Gods are dark, as I understood. They can't see me for what I am due to the level of their wickedness. They can't comprehend and accept the fact that the primary God may come. They think that I came to replace one of them. They do not understand who I came to replace and who sent me. My conversation with Big Alexander gave me a picture of their hierarchy but didn't give them anything. He told me where they were, how many, and how they ruled. It is clear to me now how society with its frequencies works and operates. It is very amusing and will be fun.

It turns out that our illusions – mine and those whom Big Alexander represents, are so different that it is a soap opera indeed. My illusion is entirely different. It might be an illusion. However, it is relevant. And mine will be fulfilled according to the prophecy. Their illusion is false. They are false and believe in falseness. They don't even understand where it leads them. Everything they do, they think they do in their interest when they actually do it for me.

It is fascinating how complex it all is. I was not sure whether to tell Big Alexander or not. Imagine, the primary God entered Big Alexander through the Spirit during our conversation and spoke to me when necessary. It turns out that God was using Big Alexander all this time because he is one of the devoted people who knows a secret and important information here on Earth. It is very convenient to use him as a device. Like a kettle. Because he has good examples and is well-spoken. So when the Spirit enters Big Alexander, he turns off, and the Spirit talks to me through the hull of Big Alexander and tells me what I need to know. Where to go and what to do. What will happen and when? That was not Big Alexander talking to me but my Spirit. There were moments when my Spirit didn't enter him, and he was talking to me as himself, Big Alexander. Other times, there was another Spirit in him. Not mine, but his. So, when we spoke recently, I, Alex, talked not Big Alexander with my Spirit in him but Big Alexander with another Spirit from their brotherhood.

This is so awesome. Beyond reality, indeed. He also said:

– You don't know how it works. When the Earth was inhabited, they built particular dwellings to control gravity and magnetic field;— Then he said,
– Those who rule everything, the primary God or whoever, live in heavens, in a different dimension. He lives on a spaceship, like a flying city.

This is true because there are machines in the future. In many sci-fi movies, people live in flying cities, like in “Interstellar”, where they show the city designed by the main character's daughter at the end. So, God lives in a flying, similar town. They are immortal there and rule everything. I told him:

– I know how He lives. They showed me already. — and he still doesn't understand
– It is me but young. I will create this flying city and everything else. I must do it. I must also turn on St. Petersburg and connect the battery. All people must be here and transmit it to the entire Russia to ensure safety here.

This is such an adventure, absolutely fantastic. Imagine you may talk to someone without knowing who is talking to you through him. This is just like a video game. It was my birthday on September 12, and my relatives were upset that I was not in Russia. I asked my assistant to print the draft copy of my book “Alternative History” and give it to them. As a gift for my birthday. So, I gave the book to about six people. People or families, I don't know what to call it. Those who read it gave me feedback. Two people told me what happened to them. Those two are not my readers, just people. One of the boys was reading the book out loud with his mom. He told me that they didn't understand what was happening to them. As if everything changed around. It was a feeling that something extraordinary was happening. I told him:

– Like a vacuum?
– Yes! As if you entered another reality. It was scary. We understood that it was like in the TV show “Librarian.”
– What show? What “Librarian”?
– Oh, you didn't watch it?
– No.

They told me there is a TV show, and people read a book that influences them. They told me:

– Imagine, we just finished watching that show, and were reading your book. And the same thing was happening in the show. The same effect.

But what is interesting is another moment. I explained to them that it was precisely what was supposed to happen. I decided to ask other people about it as well. I didn't ask everyone but those who started the book and what they feel. It is fascinating that everyone has a very similar effect. There are other reactions, too, but there is a fact that this book has a powerful impact on people. Everyone feels it differently. It is like a beam of light entering and cleansing people. All people are on different levels of development and have their sins and weaknesses. People's faces change, as do their expressions and behavior. They might not realize it, but it is evident from the outside. It is fascinating.

This book, "Alternative History," is constructed in a way that everything is contemplated – the entire dynamics. When I read it – and I am reading the first volume for the fourth time, I felt which pages emit particular vibrations and from which page the vibration changes to another. Then another one. It feels like a volume control. I call it volume now. It feels like the volume of the Spirit is precisely organized in the book. The heist volume is in the beginning, then it lowers in the middle, and it is high again at the end. The highest volume is in the beginning and at the end. It is obvious why and how it happens. It is arranged in a way that a reader can digest it. The dynamics switch him from rhythm to rhythm. Also, I mentioned a couple of times in a book that it is necessary to take a break. When you read it, it says – pause for 2-3 days. This is essential! Some people I gave the book to told me they finished it after two days. I told him:

– Well, everything is clear with you.

– What do you mean?

– How could you finish the book in two days? Besides the time for reading, it also says that you need to pause for two days and then continue. You didn't do it.

This is another filter for people. Those who skipped that rule lost their chance. It is essential that if a book says to take a pause, then you must take a break. I did it on purpose. This correction is essential. It is the rhythm of the Spirit!

I had a mini-holiday yesterday. My British publisher posted my book, “Have Not Charity” on their website. And I am preparing the first “Alternative History” volume for publishing.

I am waiting, and you are all waiting for this day. You see, I have to publish my other books before “Alternative History”. I am working on them. Everything must be in the correct order. It would be unreasonable to post the main book, the “Alternative History” novel, first and then spam my social media with my other books and treatises. There would be no logic in it. I have to post all my books, then the “Alternate History”. Only then can I retreat and have my tea, waiting for the news and writing my next book simultaneously.

I am going back to the state of mind. I noticed that the team who worked with me on my book “Alternative History” was vigorous and perky when we discussed it. As soon as they distract from it and even start working on my other book, that’s it – the cosmos is gone. But it doesn’t mean that the other book is not good. It has a different vibration, frequency, and angle of perception. But this book is something else. Even people from the outside, such as the boy who read the book out loud in the kitchen and his mom, lost the sense of time and space.

People started understating my super skills that I had from my childhood. One of my talents that always surprises people, especially entrepreneurs, politicians, and business owners, is my ability to calculate everything. For example, a person wants to open a Zoo. I can tell him in advance whether it will happen or not and what the nuances are. People didn’t understand how it was possible. It turns out that I saw the future. I didn’t just see the future, but there is an algorithm, a structure, a labyrinth where the light travels inside. I noticed that if the chain is broken, the light will not move there, so there will be no result. So unusual.

The power has guided me since childhood; the only rule I had from above was no parties every weekend. Just sit and write and nothing else. If I don’t write, I will be finished. These were the rules. There is no choice. I was trying to find a life hack, as all people of Russian mentality do. They love using loopholes, and I was looking for one. I wanted to write books and live like an average person at the same time. I tried to stand on both feet and different sides.

I have to write books, and I am almost done. This is the main thing I must do in life. The rest is happening organically. The second rule is that I need to continue my construction in Karelia. I don't know what it is for. It is just a construction site, very casual. It is understandable when people build houses to satisfy their pride. I am not doing it for myself. I was told to buy it, and I bought it. I was told to start reconstruction and renovation, and I started it. I pour all my money into it to the last dollar. This is the second thing I am doing now. Third, I can't stop writing under any circumstances. I wanted to stop two years ago when the pandemic started. Why? Because I am very creative and hyper-sensitive. I started feeling for all people and backed up. I was told right away that I couldn't stop and must be a megaphone for the rest of my life. I said, "Okay." Why? I don't know.

When something happened to me last month or this month, I wrote about it. All my books are about it. I write about my life and what happens to me. When my attention went to the topic of people who have dementia, I studied it and wrote about it. There was a topic of frequencies. I saw how people fall into harmful frequencies and experience problems because of that. I researched it and wrote about it. Currently, I am holding on to the frequency "No Name", a rhythm without mind. Therefore, I am writing and broadcasting about it. I am analyzing everything about it and sorting out blacks with blacks, colors to colors. Certain movies and music go on one list, and other movies and music on another. Particular rings with stones to one side and others to another side. I have been working on this for the past two months. I know I won't lose my cosmic state anymore, but I remember bouncing from one frequency to another throughout my life and always cherished this frequency, "No Name". Therefore, I thrived to collect as many elements of this frequency as possible to make and preserve this mold.

The second is Alternative History. I have this dynamic of moving between "No Name" and "Alternative History" rhythms. Alternative History keeps unfolding, and I am deciphering it further and further. This book is neverending. I am rereading it again now, and everything revolves around this information. When It is published, I will ask my team to distribute it everywhere. The English edition is already being distributed. I will hide far from them and wait for what's coming. While waiting, I will keep reading "Alternative History" to enhance

it and stay connected to it. People will be reading it, and I will be reading it together with them. I will be reading it, immersing and working further on my notes, deciphering and unraveling this neverending story further.

| Google:
10 things you may not know about the Holy Spirit

CHAPTER 15. ANSWERS

Question: Please tell us what it was like for you to find out that you are a little God. What was happening in your mind? That is, your feelings when you learned about it.

I wrote once before that if something global happens in the world – a saucer, let's say, arrives – then a person should be ready for it. That is, he should still be in some kind of shock. When a person is in a state of shock, his mind is switched off. Let's say you have a car accident. Then at the moment of this accident, you have no thoughts. That is, you do not remember where you were going, or where you were driving from, and when the accident happens, you are lost in time, and even when you get home, you will be as if you are out of your mind. You won't even realize how many hours have passed – five or six – in that time. And in that state of shock, when you talk to the person, this person is like under hypnosis. I don't know what it is to be under hypnosis, I don't know how to hypnotize, and I've never been hypnotized by anyone, but the association for some reason I have is that it's like being under hypnosis. Or the association is like it's a shock. And you see, I was already in shock before I realized, as you put it, that I'm a "little God". So when I realized it, that shock maybe vibrated a little bit more. And nothing else. That is, the shock state I already had was a state in the Spirit. Then this shock state intensified when I realized that the one who was leading me, that is, the Spirit, was me in the future. And further, it happened gradually, that everything added up into a general mosaic of realization-understanding, that everything is logical, and it turns out that God is a person from the future, who is highly developed. And that flying saucers are a time machine. Then everything is logical and it is clear what is the Spirit, which is in everything, and then it is clear why everywhere it is said that "people, the hour will come, just wait" – all this was done from the future.

And the fact that this is how it came to be, that I am this little God. You see, I have felt it since I was a child. But because you have no knowledge of history and religion, nothing at all, you can't even find illustrations and words for it, so I just called it that "I feel strange, not like people. I look at everything differently". But, of course, at that time for me, as for you, the perception that there is a God is something mythological, mystical. And now everything is scientifically

provable, as it turned out. So in fact, I am real, I am physical, and I was born into a family. That is, nobody brought me here, I am a real living person. And there is a scientific explanation for this, who I am, that I am exactly developed genetically, having gone through this whole period of thousands of years from the moment of creation of the world, here I am. And it turns out that yes, these shock states, like vibrations, intensified like a buzzing in my ears, and temperature in my body, when I realized: I am here, and I was here, and I will come. And this is explained, again, by the trinity. That's why they say God is a Trinity. That is, I am now the Son that is God. The Father is who I am in the future, that is also God. And the Spirit is when he becomes indwelling in someone, that is also God. So it is me from the future that is so indwelling. And this is the appearance of God. It turns out that God is in the present, in the future, and in the past. That is, I am everywhere, it's all looped that way.

I am still making discoveries to this day, so bit by bit all is being polished up. The last one that made me feel faint was when I realized the matrix, this philosopher's stone, this triangle. That is, when I had a shock when I realized that I was in the future – how did I realize it? That is I solved the philosopher's stone, and I saw the triangle, and I understood that everything is arranged according to it, that is I realized it, and that's why this “wow” happened, it was as if I saw myself in the future, in the past and the present, and I understood it all. I figured out this formula using which you can control everything, make time machines, and generally everything. It was a triangle with more lines crossing, like a Mercedes sign. As if I looked into it and got into it, entered it. And when you get into it, you get into some kind of bubble. We are on this planet, and when you look into the triangle, it is as if you are also on some planet. So everything becomes a sphere and you are in it, that is around you and that you walk on. I saw this when I realized that I was in the future. That was back in August on the 30th. And today I found even more evidence of this. I've found even more evidence of what the thing we live in looks like. And imagine, it's not round. I was theorizing about it to explain to people that these planets are not round either, they are like in a bubble, like in a crystal, in a ball. They look like that, that is optics, and it seems that we are on something round, the planet is round. In fact, it all just looks like that because of the lenses.



I'm getting very close to that, and I will probably create it. I don't know how, but it's coming to that. It's all coming true, guys. I have to make a model of the world right now. Or create a world at all. I mean, it's kind of like a "Men in Black" movie about aliens. Do you remember that? When the galaxy was on Orion's belt, I mean on a cat's collar. And it's kind of like that. And I'm gradually understanding it. I'm gradually, in moderation, figuring it out, because it all has to be done bit by bit otherwise I will go crazy. Also, I need to create it. Plus, when you're in the Spirit you have one approach to it, when you're in the heart state then it's another approach to it. Or rather first your heart, then your in the Spirit, then you are in your mind, and this is a different perspective and I need to explain it somehow, to map it out. That's what I'm working on.

The last thing I need to study with my mind now is everything related to spheres: what is a sphere and optics, and on and on it goes. I've been working on it for two months now. And every time there is a shift, a progress in my research, I have more shocks. That is, it is all such a shock state as if a beam of light shines on you, and your breath is taken away, and you are in such a state of shock that you feel a little dizzy. And that's what it is. And it was the same when I realized that I am a little God.

Question: From your latest information, the time loop stole my attention. I started to see it in many movies. You told me that in your life you also had such loops. It is interesting to listen to your reasoning on the topic. Can you please explain in detail what these loops are and what they are used for?

The way you're asking a question, you're already referring to something, but I had a different meaning altogether than what you're referring to when you're talking about time loops. So in my case, the time loop is the fact of what is happening now, which is Ouroboros. That was also one of the discoveries, I haven't read about it anywhere what Ouroboros is, as all kinds of crazy stuff that esotericists do, like "I'll study this, I want to be closer to mysticism, I want to be more developed than everybody else". I didn't look for it that way. On the contrary, I realized what Ouroboros is, and then I saw that it is called Ouroboros. My approach is always like this. I'm a real scientist and I make discoveries, I realize something. And then I look at what it's called. And not like people do,

they look at beautiful pictures and try to find something like that. And what is Ouroboros, and a time loop? That has to be tied together, two interpretations, two names, two covers of the same thing. It turns out that I'm biting my "tail" right now – that's what Ouroboros is, that's what the time loop is. In the sense that I've got to the point now where I'm realizing that there's a future me that's helping me, and what was in my past, that was also done by me. And what is now in the future, that will also be done by me. But just so you understand the concept of how this works, imagine what I am now – it happened already before. I have already built everything, and I have already become God in the future. Do you understand that? And then time opened up for me, and I could travel through the time of this whole world that you live in. And everywhere I made corrections – that was also me. And now is the time where I'm born physically, where I'm still just going through these discoveries, but I'm already God in the future, and in the past. And it turns out that when I was born and I was reading history and going to school with you and everything that is happening – it was already controlled and is being controlled by me from the future. That's what a time loop is. And what is the next question we have to ask? We can now theoretically, although it is stupid, try to understand, because until you come to it, you will not understand it anyway. But theoretically we can think further, and then what? There I am, Alex, I'm thirty-three years old now. And further I am the one who is now, you are reading my book, I will control this whole world, which we have already read about in the history. Do you understand? So that's the loop. But in addition to that I also have to create the world, that is, imagine how everything is looped. That's why Ouroboros is a serpent that eats its own tail. When you get to this level you sort of play a game with yourself.

Question: You have touched upon the subject of the soul of another level of development, a higher one, that there is actually no soul, but simply at birth the light enters the child, after death the light is switched off and all the qualities that a person has acquired are all from ancestors and family. Could you please explain it all in more detail?

That's the kind of discovery. If we do not refer to any nonsense, as all people tried to explain it through movies, shows and so on. Taking into account what scientific achievements and discoveries I have now, not referring to any information

of others, but referring only to the Spirit, which gives me information. I saw such a thing that this frame of our body has this code in it, like a gem. That is, let's imagine that I am an onyx, an onyx gem. And it doesn't matter if you saw off my finger or my leg, it still remains what? Onyx. It's still the same gem. And a little piece of gem still gives off what kind of energy? And light enters onyx, and from it there is refraction, from its crystal lattice, which is inside, and the emanation of energy from this onyx is its rhythm. And the point is that all of us humans, our bodies are like gems. That is, our bodies are the frame that has this code in it. And the general light, which comes – I do not want to write from “space”, because there is no such thing – it turns out that this light, which is shining, which I am shining to you from there. This light gets into the body, and that is how it manifests in you. It is such a paradox. That is, there is no such thing that there is some soul inside of us, which flies away somewhere then appears, comes back and so on. There is nothing like that. Some guy John lives now, he develops, his soul develops, his heart develops – these are all codes that are written as on a lens, such Solomon's seals, that is God's seals, devil's seals – all this is coded in him, all this is written by his deeds. Then, when someone is born from him with these codes, that is the code from mum, from dad is passed to this child. But there are also codes laid down there, in this child, of all his ancestors. And all this is put into the child who was born to this man John. And that's it, John died, and there is no John. And this child, it has more code, and this light manifests in him in a different way, and it exists and develops further. And all the people multiply, continue the set of their qualities. This is how it all works.

The light is one. Just like gems. There are precious gems, of course, they have a different code, structure, labyrinth of light. But what causes them to emanate energy? The light “from space”, in quotes. Also places of power, under ground there are some veins or something else, and it refracts, transforms this energy – natural energy – and gives back. But it's still the same on light, it's manifesting everywhere. It is extraordinary.

I'm just further along in seeing how it works now. But I don't know how to describe it to you in normal language. How can I describe it to you? I now understand why the Spirit wanted me to be materially developed, because it is not enough that light enters you, you have to be well developed. I have to be

adapted in the society so the Spirit can do something through me. Why would you want to connect to Wi-Fi a black and white phone that doesn't work, you know? It's cool to connect to Wi-Fi on that phone that has a lot of features and power and memory. That's how I see it. So there is our body, and there's light being captured in it. It's so interesting, I'm also looking at animals in a different way now, how they're all moving, how it's all working. It's such a computer, a machine. All humans are all different from each other, but they're still in the range of humans. And, let's say, dogs are in the range of dogs. It is clear that there are frequencies, sub-frequencies there. And birds are in the range of birds. They are all connected to different, let's say, Wi-Fi. All the same, it's all one common Wi-Fi, but they all have their own frequencies, everyone is on his or her own frequency, everyone is in his or her own place.

Question: Hello, a question about the book. In the last conversation with Big Alexander you were able to see the old matrix with the twelve Gods. How did you see it? Was there a different view on something? What did surprise you?

Nothing surprised me. Going back to the previous question, it turns out that these are people who also have a good gene of some kind. That is, they also have a developed soul, the body. But not like mine. And it turns out that if they would all die, and all their souls would be gathered into one, that's me now. That is what level I am. And they, it is in them the light manifests somehow, through their souls of their level of pumping, these twelve Gods. And they, like everyone else, are on Wi-Fi. As I understand it, the Spirit can enter into anyone, but he is interested, as I understand it, that they and you should develop further. It's very unusual how this all works. Imagine how interesting God is, the one in the future, which is me. He, when it is necessary, can enter into Big Alexander, when it is necessary can enter into me, when it is necessary to hide and disappear completely, so that nobody could guess that He was there. He's been hiding me all this time.

It means what? There are people who know some of the secrets, but not all of them. They are the old, I am the new. And they were given powers to rule this whole world, and they now know that there is a main God, they are afraid of him, very afraid. And they are here, just like all you people, they have become

arrogant, they have forgotten, they make mistakes, because they are still just people. But they have the power to rule, and they know the mysteries a little bit, but they don't know all the mysteries. And they are afraid of this God. And it turns out that they, like all men, have been told that the time will come – the day of judgment. And you see, now I can also sit with you and talk and you will say:

– Alexandr, what if everything happens only in ten years?

– Well, I guess it could be in ten years.

– What if everything happens not this year, but ten years from now, for real?

– Then it will happen in ten years.

And so also these Freemasons, or whatever you want to call them, have twelve Gods, or twenty-four Gods, or angels. I mean these people. Maybe they have secrets to rule the world and people. But they're still all subject to God, who just doesn't interfere when he doesn't have to. He watches them as they make decisions, he watches you too. So he watches you all grow and develop. He's developing them too. They're going through school too, they're just on a different level. And all these Gods, many of them have forgotten a little bit, and it is quite possible that they have already learnt that Alex Korol has appeared, but they still do not believe that it is me. I mean, they think that maybe I'm just like them or something. But they still can't accept that it's judgment day. That is, they probably think that they have been waiting for this day of judgment every hundred years, and nothing happens, so they don't wait for it anymore. And they think that it is not about now at all, but that it is not the time yet. Maybe that's the way it's going on there, you know? John's Revelation speaks well about it.

I'd probably say it's worth taking note of. You feel that society is taking you away, closing you down – guys, you should, like me, in theory, like the alchemists, they sat with a cup of tea, like I am sitting now, and on a piece of paper they drew and drew, solved something on a piece of paper. Guys, that's the maximum you should do, nothing else. You have work, study – it's all boring. When you come home, you think "what can I do?". So sit down, don't be lazy, try to draw these elements, this formula that twelve is divided into four. Try to figure it all out. You need to realize it too. It is not that I told you this and you "understood" it. You have to figure it out. I gave the book "Alternative History" to a couple of people

I know, but what's the use? Yeah, they read it. Yeah, they loved it. Yeah, a lot of them are shocked. But nobody afterwards, or at the moment when they read the book, nobody sat down with a piece of paper and a pen to try to understand every drawing that I have drawn there. I'm giving all the diagrams of how the world works. They just flipped through the pictures, looked "oh that's a cool diagram" and that's it. They didn't even want to use their heads to figure it out. What a shame. And the bottom line is that you, like me, have this journey to go through. Obviously, you're not the main God there. But my point is that you should also realize how this world works, to know this philosopher's stone, this mystery. And you don't need to build anything, you don't need to go anywhere. You just need to know this sacred geometry, to unravel this code. And one of the things that I do, I draw it, solve it, then I open the Bible, the Revelation of John the Apostle, and I reread it again. Because after reading "Alternative History", my focus changes again, I open up the Revelation of John the Apostle again, and I see it differently again. You know? And in the Revelation of John the Apostle it says what? That God speaks to seven kings, to seven churches. And this, therefore, to whom? That's probably who he's speaking to. And He says to them, "You are good, of course, that you ruled here, but you did not do this very well". And He tells each of them: in this you are wrong, you did this wrong, etc. And there God says to them that if you don't correct yourself, I will move your "lamp", and you will be afraid. And it is happening now, that is these kings or Gods – they will read the Revelation of John the Apostle in fear, as well as all people. And everyone will see a message to himself, who is right about what, who is guilty about what, who did what wrong, what should be corrected, what should be repented.

Of course, the conversation with Big Alexander was interesting. I never spoke to him after that, I should have given him a call. He's like blocked, really. As there are people who are closed to some level of development, no matter what you tell them they are still in their own mind and do not see new things. And he is the same way, he is fully programmed, probably like all these Gods, they have one version of life. And the other one, it's like it's not open to them anymore. They are not given these mysteries that I am given, they can't see it, they don't understand it.

You see, here's the thing. Why am I rereading the book, the first volume? Now I need to understand in what cases, when I spoke with Big Alexander, the Spirit spoke to me through him, or when Big Alexander himself spoke to me. This is what I have to understand now. I am telling you how this Alternative History is happening to me now. And it turns out that when I first saw him. Do you remember what he did and what he said? He said that he saw himself in me when he was a young man. You know who said that? Not Big Alexander, but the Spirit. And you know what else I hid, so that people wouldn't pay too much attention to Big Alexander. He then showed this thing, a miracle, when he looked at people, and one stood up, then another, because he just looked at them. So Big Alexander didn't do that. Big Alexander can't do that, the Spirit did it through him. The Spirit showed it to me and told me so:

— Alex, it's all rubbish, you have no idea what you'll be able to do in the future.

And the Spirit said to me then, through Big Alexander:

— Alex, remember the Philosopher's Stone for the future. Okay?

— All right.

— And remember, you're a stone, Alex. And you must become a diamond. You're about to be polished.

— Yeah, yeah, sure.

— Remember that for the future, okay?

— Well, of course.

And when the messengers came, and when I solved everything, then Big Alexander tells me:

— Alex, you've solved this map, so you'll be contacted soon.

— By whom?

— By Them.

— When?

— Very soon.

And then the next day or the day after, when I was going to the bookshop to get some notebooks, I got out of the car and that's when the gypsy woman ran up to me. How did Big Alexander know that? Because the Spirit spoke through Big Alexander. And then, the next day, the Spirit took over the gypsy woman. I did it all myself from the future.

Who would have thought, those who have heard this story before, that it would unfold like this. You know, we're looking at a perverted world now, where sinful people don't know who to call themselves anymore. Gurus, they are all opinion leaders, some kind of mentors, they don't know how to undress, how to dance or what kind of sinful and immoral prank to do on the street, just to get people's attention. And everyone turns into some kind of blogger and expert. And then here I am, I'm just about to appear and say: "And I'm just God. I do not know who you are out there, good for you, of course, that you all dance and gurus. I'm just God, that's all." That's the way I do things, guys.

I, you know, I published my book "Alternative History" online and I see that people don't even read it, and I think, okay, great. I start thinking, this is going to be fun. It's October, I'm publishing my book. If I had published my book even a year ago, in a couple of hours there would have been five thousand views and subscribers. And now there's eight hundred or nine hundred people. A thousand, no more. And that's in 24 hours. People don't even understand what's in this book. You know how they react? They're reading it now, and they think, "Oh, I know all this, he's writing about his messengers again." And then they watch their stand-up comedians and all these bloggers. So that's it, bloggers and stand-up comedians have taken away the attention of these people, my readers. And there's almost no conscious people left. And there's a book like this in front of their noses. And as I warned everyone, "people, don't bring yourself to such a state of unawareness that the system has to create some kind of emergency to bring you back to your senses. Why can't you voluntarily work harder, voluntarily stay mindful? No, only when your teeth are about to fall out, then you go to the dentist. Only when there's no money, only then you start working. But when everything is good, nobody wants to work." I warned everyone.

Question: Could you please explain about the fact that everything around us is that is us in the past and in the future? How to perceive it in the right way and take into account this information in life? What should we pay attention to here?

Do you mean that the people around us are either us in the past or us in the future? Everything unfolds like light or like a clock. It's like frequencies, it's the principle of frequencies. There's a person at frequency five. And there's a person at frequency four, three, two, one – that's all past time. At frequency five is the time of frequency five. And there is a person of frequency six, seven. That is, if you are on the level of five, that is on the time of frequency five, then for you people from the future are the sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth frequency, that is people of these frequencies. And it turns out that this is the confirmation, the proof of my old theories about frequencies, when I said that I noticed such a thing, that when I read thousands of people's messages, I noticed that people who have a lot of strange diseases: thyroid, some hemorrhoids, some other diseases – I have not even seen such diseases – and these are all people who have troubles, who have everything in life in a very bad way. I noticed what they eat, what they listen to, what they watch, where they live and so on. And you know what I noticed? They are all imbued with Russian frequency. I love Russia, I'm Russian. But I noticed that it's like somehow backward, this energy of all the objects, movies and music, that it's like it's the past. And I've always said that low frequency is like an old frequency. Remember, that's what I always said in the books: low is old.

And I noticed that people who are connected to the old frequencies, who still have carpets on the walls, women have long hair, thinking that it is fashionable, although it is the past, they are all connected to that past frequency, to the old one. And that time fades away, and all those who are connected to it, die and rot. And such people have no health, no money, no happiness, nothing. Only misfortunes, because there is frequency destruction going on. And that's why I was worried about people, I said:

– Women stop growing hair long and long nails. It's not good.

And everyone was saying:

– I like it so much, why do you think it's important? I thought you were talking about spirituality, Alexandr? And these things are not important, the main thing is what's in your heart and soul.

Yeah, sure. And then you get hit by a car. Or you get sick. That's how it works. I realized that back then, ten years ago. That there are frequencies that are contemporary, and I saw that there are countries, when I started traveling, that are the future. In Australia in 1995, when my favorite TV series "The Magicians" was made, there was a time there that was not yet in Russia. People there already dressed like I do now, in 1995. There were already boys with long hair wearing cool, high-quality clothes. And there were skyscrapers everywhere, you know? In 1995. And the point is that all these countries, like people, spread out over time. So we can come, let's say, to some wild country and be surprised that there men drool over women, that they all have some kind of preoccupation with sex. And women are all dressed in gold and shiny things. Although we live in the twenty-first century. And when you look at men and women in Australia, and then at some savages, you are stunned and realize that it is as if they are from two different times. It's like they're centuries apart. That's literally how it is, guys. That's the point. That's the way it is. And it's something that people just don't know, don't see at all, how it's all secretly set up in an interesting way. And now there's a tribe that are cannibals and who run around naked in the jungle, there's also this time in our world. And then there's the super high-tech ones that are already out there in the future. They're already trying to make a time machine. Of course, it doesn't work, but they're already working on it. And there's already a future out there. And there are different people, they look different and listen to different music. That's what the future and the past are. So when you see people who are slow and dumb, it's because of the old frequency. When you see "wow" and you want to be like that, that's the future frequency for you. Also countries, there are some that are "ew" and some that are "wow". If you come to Karelia now, where the White Sea is, do you know what time it is there? It's Ivan the Terrible's time. There are old, grey houses, half-rotten, with ovens, there are criminals in black sweatpants, such cannibals. It's that kind of time.

And everything is so interestingly organized. And it's still a matrix within a matrix. And there is, let's say, a country, there are people in this country who are also divided by time, that is like by groups. That there are the most backward people in the country, it's like they are connected to the old time, and there are super modern people at the same time. It's the same in other countries. The same also for cities. Every country has a capital or some city where modern people live, and then some old fashioned people live. It's the time. You should see it now in numbers, like dispersion of light, you know?

Question: When you realized that you are the new God, does it mean that you are the only God, and therefore you are immortal? Or as before, you are several Gods, just they have not yet manifested in the current life? I mean ancient times, when there were several Gods and angels.

No-no. There is the main God, and there are Gods under him, let's call it that. It's just that everyone is confused, because there are different interpretations. That is, we can generally assume that now on the Earth those people who rule, these are twenty-four elders, half of them are light Gods, and the other half are dark Gods. You can visualize it that way. But they are still from my main God. And they had to do something here, there had to be harmony. And so they fought with each other and maybe, just at first the dark Gods became Hitler, then the light Gods became someone else. And so wars were made, then defenses were made. Then dark times, then light times. And in essence, it was the Gods who fought through people and underwent some development themselves. Maybe it's just like that, theoretically. Naturally, I literally do not know it yet, but I am already starting to get in touch with it. And there is the main God. I am the main God, I am not these earthly Gods. These earthly Gods are the magicians. Remember, I wrote that I can teach you something "wow", a-la "attention control". So they just know all these secrets, secrets, secrets, and they rule everything.

And further, how I understand it, there is the main God, that is me in the future, and he has his own task. As I said before, when I was a child, that "they" – I called it that way – grow us people in order for us to become "them", to take their places, to grow new people, so that those whose places we will take, will go on developing. Do you understand? So they have someone there too.

Or they're taking some places. Because what I already know for sure is that besides this world we live in, which is divided into all times and you can travel in time – then besides that, there are other galaxies or what it's called, I don't know, solar systems. So there are many of them. And they have processes going on there too, just like we have here. And it is quite possible that all this is somehow collected, goes somewhere else. Because, as I know for sure, besides the fact that I come here from the future on flying saucers, there are other galaxies from where someone from the future also comes. Just not from ours, but from other galaxies altogether. I don't know what laws and rules they have there, wait a bit, I'm still a little God. I'm just being taught about it now, initiated into it.

I still don't understand why Big Alexander often said that I had a base of flying saucers in Karelia and that they were bombed with nuclear weapons. And he often talked about these nuclear weapons. It's not clear what he means. He does not mean this period of the creation of the world, in which we now live for thousands of years, but he may have other periods in mind. After all, it has been and is being repeated an infinite number of times. Maybe he means that now it will be repeated again.

Question: Do I understand correctly that only when you develop the material and spiritual angles one hundred percent, then the Spirit will enter you as the third component?

To comfort you, to satisfy you with this answer, as now He is always in me and doesn't disappear in me, then yes, you have to develop your mind and heart one hundred percent – this is the final goal, the task. But step by step, a little bit at a time, it will appear in a person earlier, and it will help even to pull you up both spiritually and materially. That is, as it happened to me, – it appeared for a short while, then disappeared, then it appeared again, then you are again without this Spirit, you are trying by yourself, you are trying, you are developing your mind, you are developing your heart, you are having adventures in life. So you grow, you grow, you grow... But in order for all this to be honed, you must have a good profession or a good hobby. What you do is a reflection of you, it's your essence. Figuratively speaking, you decide to create clay dishes, and every year you make them of higher quality, more and more proportional, the material is better, the color is better, the hems are more correct. You hone it all to perfection. It is a reflection of your level, mind and heart, how you create and produce it.

Therefore, for the Spirit to come in, it can come in anyone who has an open heart. If the heart is off, the Spirit will not enter. But if it is ajar, and even if it is badly developed, even if you have a terrible mind, if the heart is a little bit ajar, there is a light, then the Spirit can enter for a while. But it is like a guardian angel, that is, it can come in to save you at some point or to stop you from doing something. That is, the Spirit is interested in anyone who has a light inside. If there is no light in someone, you are not highlighted on the “map”, you know? It is like watching who is online and who is not online. The ones that are online, they’re safe. I’ve always written about it. And the ones who aren’t online, I’m sorry for you. So it’s in your best interest that you try to keep that light on.

Hello, Alexander. You said that you in the future are God here on Earth. Is there something higher? Or are you in the future the original source, from whom everything began?

That One, it turns out, is the source. Than I am the source for this world in which we live. So this is a kind of Ouroboros, a paradox, you know? Infinity and looping, time loop. It turns out He was lead by someone to become who He is. And He leads himself to become Him. But it is the same Him. Imagine how unusual that is, very unusual.

Question: Could you tell me how the chronology of events in the history of the past, present and future happened? I am a little confused. There was Jesus Christ in the past, the son of God. There is you in the present time, also the son of God, and in the future the God. So you are God who created everything: the past, the present and the future. Or how does it all happen?

Wait, I didn’t create, I don’t yet know how. I’m being taught to create now. I see now, of course, how this whole human world works. Only I saw it first within the framework of humans, then within the framework of the angel, and now within the framework of the Gods, on this Earth, that is, in this projection, I see it. But I am beginning to see the future, but I do not know yet, I have not yet created the world to describe how to create it. So I have a source to it, because it turns out that we have synchronisation – me in the past, and me in the future,

and me in the present – so it is Trinity. And that’s the superpower. But I will naturally, like people, like Steve Jobs created the iPhone, physically, like an ordinary person, create further technologies. I will create a time machine, like an ordinary person, and it will work. It’s already happened, of course, but now it’s about to happen to me again.

Now it’s revealing for me why I’ve come out and I’m coming out of this human system, and it’s like a new world is being unloaded in me. Because I am now learning to “ride” the time. Time is everything, it’s the secret of all mysteries. And only people have it, that’s why everything is so spread out, that’s why things are getting spoiled, that’s why everything moves somehow – it’s all time. But out there “they” don’t have time. Everything is somehow different there. And I can’t tell you, I can assume that maybe everything always repeats and repeats. Maybe there are turns, like a spiral, upwards, and everything endlessly goes up and down there somehow. But everyone has different roles, different tasks. In fact, all the weird assumptions of esotericists about who God is, they are partially correct. Remember, some people, all kinds of old ladies, housewives, wrote that God is a broken mirror or we are all parts of God. Logically, yes, knowing now the keys, the information that I give you in the book, it turns out that God is Wi-Fi, and he is in all people. On the other hand, God is what? This is when all people have been breeding for thousands of years, dying, and I am now, the descendant of all thousands of years of people, souls, where the soul has matured to the level to create a time machine and become God. Do you understand? That’s why I know every human being, because I have lived my life for every human being. Now do you understand this stage?

So now all people on Earth, if you put them all together into one – that’s me. And this is how it looks out here, and then maybe there’s some God out there. And there are galaxies. There’s a God in one of the galaxies, and I’m in the future, but it all has to curl up later too, and become something else, I don’t know. But I can’t say that. As it is, imagine me saying things about which there is no information anywhere. In the past, when readers could ask me a question about God, I used to say:

– What are you asking this question? What kind of question is that? We have to figure out how to live with our hearts and minds. And you say, “What’s God?”

Are you crazy? You have to become him to know him. So you have to know yourself first, that is mind and heart.

In fact, I already am, because how did, they say, Jesus do miracles? Or how should I do miracles? I am not the one who creates miracles, but I from the future can do miracles on my behalf as a Spirit with energy. So it turns out that if the time comes that I have to take off, it will simply be done by me from the future, that I will influence myself that is here now, and I will fly away. Maybe it will be like this. He is from that world, from the future, that can influence everything. That's why I used to say that those who are up there, they can be negotiated with. What you ask them to do, they will do it. So why bother and learn some abilities if you have that power directly. Literally that's the way it is. But, of course, everything follows a scenario. There's no human advantage or any kind of entertainment here. That is, there has never been such a thing in my life that I turned to the Spirit to help me, as an example, to buy something at a discount. Naturally, this has never happened in my life and will never happen. You can't even have such thoughts. Only people have such thoughts. And when you have the Spirit, you don't have thoughts, that's the paradox. You could ask for something, but you don't think about anything and you don't need anything. Speaking of Jesus, it's an interesting story. Big Alexander says he didn't exist at all. Which is also strange. Although everything that is written about him is written by someone who knows all the mysteries. Because it clearly says that Jesus at the age of thirty-three, just like me realized that he is, was and will be. And that it was a "wow" moment for him. But the point is that there were dark times. If you look at it that way historically. People were brutalizing cattle, eating each other. And then Jesus showed up at some point in time. To be more exact, it was me from the future who made such a miracle, and as the Spirit was instilled in certain people after that, who began to prepare everyone for the fact that there will come some time, like the Day of Judgement. It was all for that purpose. So his presence and resurrection was just to get this religion started from that period. It was, but to strengthen this faith, so that people would wait for God to come back, and that's all. And here they are to this day, waiting, waiting for the twig (cross) to grow. And also this God through Jesus gave people this key – it is to be baptized, to distort dimensions, to protect themselves from evil Spirits,

from low frequencies. And a year ago, also through a man, the Spirit told me to make this cross, to draw it mentally in front of my eyes before a meeting or a conversation. And really, it is like a defense. So it was given through Jesus to the people even then, to use it. How does it happen in essence? You are on a low frequency, there are some “goblins” who want to “eat” you, and you cross yourself, and this crossing as if takes you out of this frequency, in which there are troubles, you get out of it, because you start to change poles of yourself. People don’t know that, how it works technically. But that’s how it works.

Question: If the soul is linked to blood, DNA genes, why were geniuses born to primitive families? The movie about Gauss (“Measuring the World”) is a good example.

Well, even Big Alexander used to tell me that when he was talking about some families and their secrets. He said that they had all sorts of relatives in the family tree, and of course there are jerks in every family, and that’s the way it should be. He didn’t explain why, but I didn’t ask.

And if I have to explain it why is it so, as I ponder to find the answer... Let’s imagine you have a brother and a sister. And you see that your sister looks like your mum and your brother looks like your grandfather. And it turns out, as if there are some genes that show up in some of your relatives, then other genes in other relatives. And you have a big family, and it turns out that when you have children, what genes prevail at that moment? It is not clear how it is formed. And maybe it also depends on you, because everything should be in balance. And maybe because you are a bad person you give birth to a good person, if you are good, you give birth to some kind of moron. And why it happens like that, because you had grandmothers, grandfathers, aunts, uncles in your family. And your child can be like an aunt or uncle, some of his or her genes will prevail, there are a lot of these things. And imagine, all committed sins of your relatives and your, it all can appear in your child, both light and dark. If I could figure it out somehow, I would have a lot of answers and examples now, but I really have not even asked myself this question, so it is hard for me to give clear information right now. I have to sit and think about it, as I usually like to do.

Question: Could you please further explain how this dot cylinder works? Is it a philosopher's stone? It is a system of dots and facets that can be seen on icons and architectural structures.

Well, how am I going to explain what I'm going to explain to you? I don't understand your question.

The cylinder with dots is the key at a certain stage of thinking. So based on that, and that there is light, and somewhere light does not fall on this cylinder – you can understand how the matrix is arranged. But the philosopher's stone and the universe doesn't look like a cylinder. It's just the layout that it's convenient for you, as a human being, to visualize it. As I told you before, to solve this formula, which is twelve hours, or rather twenty-four hours, twelve months, twelve signs of the zodiac – that's all, this formula should be seen everywhere. And also this formula is still found in the Revelation of John the Apostle. And to see it, it is necessary to imagine it on yourself, as on a human body, and also, let's say, to imagine it on a sphere, that is on a ball, as on the Earth. And you can also imagine it, as an example, on a cylinder, taking into account the sides of light and dark, and light. And when you start to draw it all on different models, then looking at one model, second, third – you start to understand what is light and what is a model, and how many of these points there are actually. And you begin to understand when you want to draw twelve points on a cylinder, because it is said that there are three gates on each side of the world. And you realize on that cylinder, here's one side of the world, here's the second, here's the second, here's the third, here's the third, here's the fourth – here's the four sides of the world. You start making these gates there. And these gates are just dots. And you start making them and you realize there are not twelve! And this is the key, you have to realize it, and then everything else will open up.

Question: I wrote down this question at the moment when I was reading Wikipedia articles about the middle of the world. Tell me, please, is there your guess as to why you – the one in the future – chose the starting point of your emergence and formation right now, in this period of time?

Or maybe I didn't choose. Maybe that God who is there, he created the world.

And from the fact that it is all visible for him, like the TV screens of every day—he corrects it all, so that the whole chain closes, like Ouroboros. And it still hasn't closed. And maybe he has to put it all together so that it closes and then he wins, and I win, and that's the way to the next level. Maybe he's playing a game like that. You know?

And you get that period when it all comes together and it's all coming together, it's now. So, when he has solved it all, everything is already predicted beforehand. How does God know how everything will be, and why should He participate if everything is already decided? So no, it's as if it's a composition, it's such a harmony, it's as if it's his script. And he may have scripted it, and it was supposed to culminate in such a way that it's like a person would grow up to be him. I mean, it was supposed to close. And maybe he didn't get it right away. And then it worked out, and then he, as Spirit, predicted it and wrote all in history. And everything he predicted, it's actually all interconnected. Why was he involved everywhere? That he's now, and there, and in the future, and in the past, it's all a whole composition. And it was as if it was supposed to close, all the lights went on and that's it, hurrah, he won. Maybe that's what he had in mind. So maybe this is the creation of the world, when you have created it from the beginning to the end. And then you, maybe, become just God, when it all closes. Something like that. And it is hard for me to explain it, but I feel that I am very close.

Question: I am a little bit confused, what is the difference between Spirit and God? Please explain it again.

See, it is simple. Before, people didn't understand it, and even the believers, a few billion people, don't know what it is either. Now scientifically we can understand everything. Father is who? That's me in the future on a flying saucer, that's God. But I am, that is God when I am born. After all, the God who is now, he became him, didn't he? This father, he became him, that is God. And the point is that he is a little God — that's me. It turns out that I am also God and he is God. Only I am a little God, and he is God in the future. And why am I also God? Because the one I am in the future with a flying saucer, I can enter the little one. I can go back in time and I can control him. So I have already achieved everything in the future, and I already have my patron, that's me. But besides that, in the

whole world for all times, as I am in the future on a flying saucer, I still have an opportunity to inhabit everybody, that is Spirit. Do you understand? And it turns out that when the Spirit came into some kings, into some God's fools, then in essence it was what? It is when God started to use their body. That is, He got into their body and decided something. So I am sitting in the future with VR glasses, drinking some tea, da hong pao, and I become Rasputin, and start to cure kings. That's what the Spirit is. I mean, that's why the Spirit is considered God. And the young one, that is me, I am the son of God, the second coming, or what else to call it, that is I am also God, only young. And there is also God, I am the old one. And so the confirmation of this is what? That even none of the believers know it. If you look now at the icons of the Father and the son, and the Holy Spirit, look, everywhere the small son and the big this Father is the same person, but a little bit older. That's the kind of history. And it's all about to unfold now. Maybe it won't, I don't know. Why not? Because the spirit was controlling me right now. And in the "Alternative History" book, that information isn't really there. There's a hint that who they are, or rather it's the Spirit, that means I'm from the future. But there are no explanations. And people without my explanations will not think of it. This is what I am describing to you now, if I were to publish this information on the Internet now, then everyone would be amazed, of course. But I haven't published this information anywhere yet. I'm just working on the second volume. So the English and Russian books of the first volume don't have it. I don't know if it's needed or not. You see, I'm no longer in a position to brag, to tell anyone anything. On the contrary, I'm still thinking – should I or shouldn't I put this book out there? Maybe they don't need to. Because I've already got it all figured out. I used to publish all this in the hope that someone would explain to me who I am. And when I've figured out who I am, I don't need people's attention.

Question: The matrix is collapsed, as I understand it, the light is collected or returned to the source at one point. The path (distance) is shorter, because the maze of light is smaller. The light goes down one petal. It's strange, I don't understand it. So is it getting simpler or more complicated?

I don't know what you don't understand here. So you have to understand this principle of hierarchy, how light is arranged. How, from the source light goes everywhere. And how everything comes from something. How to explain it to you? Let's do it this way, you should visualize this formula in different situations. And in general, all the clues, all the information I give in the "Alternative History", you have to solve it yourself. Naturally, without tarnishing it, without showing it to anyone, without publishing it anywhere. But you should try to decipher it, keep your own records, schemes, so that on the basis of the basic information I gave you, thanks to this information, you can now see what is true and what is false. And you can, let's say, adjusting to this indestructible basis of truth, you can adjust all the information that is available on the Internet: all kinds of biblical writings, predictions and so on. Now you can unravel it all, see the truth in it all, because you have the key. You know the secrets. You know the most important mysteries. You know the mystery of time and immortality. You now know that the flying saucer is a time machine. You now know what aliens are, that they're people from the future. You now know who God is, that this is the man who invented all this, all this technology. From the fact that you know this, you can now decipher everything further. If you will not be lazy and strain your brains and try to see it. To become like God you have to unravel this philosopher's stone, to realize this formula, to see it everywhere. That's why even if I draw you any squiggle, it won't give you anything. Even if I show you what the Philosopher's Stone looks like, it will not give you anything. You just have to know the formula that makes everything around you work. You and everything around you. And I show you this formula in the "Alternative History", step by step, from the most primitive human level to the highest level, how it is organized. And you have to see it. It all has to be seen by examples. That is, this will explain everything, this is the essence.

And since you already know that this is a matrix on which light runs, that this is a labyrinth of light, and that the matrix is rolled up, unfolded. And when it collapses it is good, and unfolded means that you see it all unfolded at a primitive level. That's how it is. And there are people who are low level of development, they don't even have a personality, they are all grains of light. And if you gather a crowd of them, as an example, fifty people – it will be only one full-fledged person. And each of them is one fiftieth. There are such people, that is, they have such a spread of light. As I call them "half-hearted." Although there are even less than half. And there are whole people.

And how you don't understand it, I don't know. You don't want to understand this formula, what is twenty-four, what is twelve. And if you were to try to draw it all and represent it somehow, as I tried to represent it, you would be confronted with the fact that it is less than twelve. I mean less than twenty-four. Because you would immediately begin to understand that these are the same objects, only in light and in darkness, and then you would also take into account the angles, which you also have to take into account, the sides of the light, and then you would also divide, and you would understand what actually remains, and the rest is a trajectory. That's it. And you're just lazy, I've already told you all this in the first volume. And there are pictures in the book. That is, when you read it, you have to decipher it all.

Question: If I understood correctly, you wrote in your books that there are two options: that good and evil are the left and right hands of God and that good is the presence of God and evil is the absence. I was wondering which of these options is more correct or closer to the truth?

There are secrets being revealed to me, you have no idea. And until I have not fully digested it, I will not talk about it, but the "Alternative History" continues. And now I am beginning to be more and more initiated and familiarized with what is evil, and what is darkness, and why there is Satan and who he is and where he came from. But I am not talking about it yet, because I am still deciphering it, but the point is that life has led me to it now. And if we talk about what is, who is and so on... God, it is true, is higher, but the fact that he has an enemy, who is strong and stronger than people, but not as strong as God, but still he exists – this is true. And this Satan creates all the diseases, all the wars, all the sins, all the vices. He leads everyone away from God, he turns everyone against God and against his truth, so that nobody connects to his Wi-Fi. But in fact, if it weren't for God, Satan wouldn't exist. So in a nutshell, Satan is a traitor, he's a friend of God, who is also developed like God, but he won't obey him, but wants to be his own boss. That's who Satan is. And he is tormenting all people, because he himself is unhappy and therefore all people are unhappy. And this is his frequency, this whole society. It's like a residue on his soul, and everybody connects to him, and he rules here on the Earth. He's such a villain.

He is not just some man, naturally, he is a strong initiate, but he became like that because God developed and this one betrayed God. That's why everyone who falls under his influence becomes unhappy. There's a pattern there. Any sin you would commit, or just start to communicate with sinful people, they all have the same energy. They are always tense and not sure, so they always have competition, it is a person with a complex. And this Satan is also a with complexes, guilty coward. And so everyone who is connected to him, and he is very sneaky and insolent, they all connect to him and start to feel the same way. That's the story.

He has enslaved almost the whole world. But there are those who resist his temptations and provocations. And there are certain signs, prophecies, certain books, like the Bible, which remind people that don't forget, there is still the main boss upstairs and he is kind, good, that if you don't get tempted and don't give in to the influence of this demon, Satan, light will be switched on for you and everything will be fine, but you have to be patient and don't become a beast. That's the story, in a nutshell.

But there are other versions where Satan is one of God's hands that "justice" and punishes sinners, which is why the Bible warns you not to sin!

Question: I cannot understand the principle of Ouroboros, where you say that you are past, present and future. Exactly how you, when you were born in the past, could influence from the future on yourself, not having lived this segment yet, it turns out. Can you explain how time works that way?

I'll explain it again. Now there is a God who has a time machine – it's a flying saucer, let's say, the Throne of God. He also has something like from the X-Men movie, the Cerebro. You want to google one of the things that I'm further deciphering there, unraveling, that I came to recently, this equipment is called Metatron. Meta, a fancy word right now, and throne. Metatron is not God, it's not some being. It is an equipment by which God can indwell people. So that's how the Spirit works, because of this equipment he can indwell people at all times since the creation of the world. Metatron – google it, read it on Wikipedia please. As even more unusual my friends have noticed, it is called three fourteen, three hundred and fourteen to be exact.

It turns out that God is out of this world. That is, He came out of this projection, He is where there is no time. And that is why the whole world is available to Him in all temporal, let's say, manifestations, all times. And it turns out that God is there and sees all our life, all history from creation to the end, sees it all. And thanks to flying saucers or this equipment Metatron starts to interfere in all this history from the moment of creation of the world, and starts to distort, distort and do something in it. And this God from the future watches the moment of creation and the end of the world, and it all loops. I have a rough idea of why it loops, I'm just getting to that, today. But I won't tell you yet. So basically, there was a person who got as far as I am now, created all these technologies. But this person created all the technologies and became like this, because he created himself. I don't know how to explain it to you, what Ouroboros is.

Look, everything God has been doing all this time, all the appearances, I'm going to do it all. It's like he did it, but I have to do it all again. So time repeats itself like that. I will do it and I will do it not anew, not on purpose to do it again. And I'm not going to do it as a new thing, but that now, this is what it looks like, the time – is the beginning and the end. So this end of time is the beginning of the appearance of God, who then created the world and began to rule it. It's a paradox. It's hard to explain, but it's true. It turns out as if everything that I would do now, it has already happened. It's a time loop. That is, now for me it is the past, in which I created all these technologies, and on the other hand, if you think about it now, it is the future for me, because I am nobody now, but in the future I created all these technologies. And from the future I am communicating with myself now. But I am now in what? In the past. It's a paradox.

Draw it, think about it, solve it. But it is a snake or a dragon that eats the tail. It's happening. As if it's inevitable. As if it can't be stopped, can't be changed. It's fixed. And I have a theory as to why it keeps repeating. Basically, that God who is timeless must actually, I think, be released. He just looped it all here and went off to develop further, and it all looped for the fact that if he hadn't looped it, he wouldn't exist in the future, this God. Do you understand? That's why he had to produce it all beautifully and loop it. I'm just giving you a hint. It's very interesting. There are other versions, though!

I'll explain how I came to this metatron. What was the goal? I simply continue to read "Alternative History", the first volume, in addition, I continue to write further all the discoveries in chronological order, as a continuation of Alternative History. Beyond that I further, based on the information that I have, I reveal more information. Because this key should explain everything. That is, we have to rack our brains to declassify everything thanks to this formula, to explain everything to ourselves, to decipher everything, that is, to realize it all. I am given more and more information about the Throne of God, about the chariot of heaven, on which they fly – I decipher everything. Because now they are already flying on it, and in fact, now is the beginning of the beginning, or rather the middle of time, where I had to create it. More precisely in the near future, that's what I'm going to create. I create it, I draw every day, how to make this chariot, studying all these divine technologies. And it turns out that this God, when he came in some old times and appeared, then people-aborigines, to put it crudely, wondered, and in Bible and everywhere they wrote down that he appeared on some chariot, and there all the animals with six wings, they have faces, they all have four faces. And in fact, they were all describing my machine, just high-tech, which I created. And that's why the rainbow, because it's all made of certain crystals, that is lenses, that is prisms. That's why the light sparkles so much, that's why everything is reflected in that, and because of that you can travel, you can fly – it's a time machine. And that's why God becomes God, because he knows time and created a time machine. But there are various other technologies out there. And besides the time machine there is this thing, Metatron, thanks to which he controls everything at all times, entering people when it is necessary. This is his control of attention, multiplied millions of times, so he can enter into anyone, thanks to Metatron, this is the spirit. It's simple. And I am theorizing this now while I am drawing, studying, and I am approaching it, and it is inevitable.

Question: I have a question about time. You shared with us information about the snake biting its own tail. You also shared stories when, for example, a creature from the future becomes its own creator in the past. I understand that at the creation of the universe all time lines started simultaneously and at once, just from the very beginning the future began to create the past, like a bagel, where on the circumference moves the flows of time influencing each other. And the question is: with each cycle something changes or everything is just infinitely repeated?

I will put it another way, this trap of time, which is endlessly repeating itself, there is a way out of it. But there is a way out of it only for people who have a heart, in whom the spirit has entered. And in a certain cycle, in the beginning and end of this spiral and restarting of the cycle, those who are not rotten from Satan, he takes these people with light into his Kingdom of God. It's like those with a heart, when a certain peak time comes, a certain time, then these all people, just like God, go away. He goes to another dimension, let's say. And everything is already different there. So there is paradise, he takes everybody to paradise. And hell is as if it exists infinitely. And in it people, poor people, go crazy and suffer. It's all theory and assumptions.

I'll give you a hint, but it's not that I'm afraid of being wrong, I just haven't figured it out yet, and there is a definite cause and effect. But, as I have realized so far, it is a trap for Satan. Because what happened with God and Satan is about to happen to me, the story repeating itself. I'm still figuring it out right now, I haven't figured it out yet, I could be deluded. But so far I have the understanding that I have solved all these technologies to the end, had an epiphany, acquired an enormous amount of knowledge. And my, let's say, assistants or friends, some people physically close to me, have also super developed. Naturally, not readers. And it turns out, it happened. I created a time machine, a flying saucer, and created all the technology. And one of the humans betrayed me. He, therefore, developed himself, got all this knowledge that he can to rule everything, control everything. So he became omnipotent, but he said that he was not going to listen to me and be under me like a boss. I mean, he became proud, even with all the secret knowledge. So it's like a dark wizard and the knowledge can't be taken away from him anymore. And yes, he may be disconnected from the cosmos, but he has the knowledge of how things work. And he stole that secret knowledge from me and betrayed me. And it turns out that from the dimension I went to, where I have a flying saucer, – I threw him back here on Earth. He stayed on this Earth as Satan. So it turns out to be a man, but not just a man, as all weak and ignorant, but a man who knows all secrets, but who has complex, he is sinful and so on. And he sets everyone against God, that is against me, against everything light, he tries to distort it all. And you are sick because of him, you cheat because of him, you suffer because of him, you feel bad because of him, because this is his inner mood, this bad man.

Next I left on a flying machine to the place where everything is included and where paradise and the Kingdom of God, let's call it that, I left this world. So I'm in heaven, and he lives here on Earth. Or you could say under the earth. He's the real man-God, the dark God. That's the struggle. It turns out, he is here all his life, which is looped and repeated, he tempts everybody, seduces everybody. And I am from another kingdom, that is from heaven, trying to help people through the Bible, through the phenomena, to awaken faith in them, so that they connect not to his source and his dirty soul, but to the light, to me. And that's why the Bible was made. And since this dark God, who is Satan, he has no control over time, and he cannot go anywhere from this world, he is a recluse here. And you see, if I hadn't created the time machine, I wouldn't have become God and he wouldn't have become Satan. So I created him. But not on purpose, as you can see, he betrayed me. And it turns out, thanks to my technological knowledge, I became God and he became evil on Earth. And because time is open to me, I can't destroy this earth. Because if I destroy it, I destroy myself, and none of this would be happening. It is so looped unusually and everything repeats, and he lives in this trap. But I don't live in it, like God who is there. And I just looped it and made a way out of this story for the light people. People who have light, every time they go through this cycle, they are saved together with God. So this history repeats itself. And Satan and all these people are rotting here.

It's only theoretical. That's a very bad way of putting it. I've been at it less than 24 hours. I haven't polished it yet. I shouldn't write such things, because maybe it's still a little bit different. It's still raw information. You know, I've never known anything bad or dark. I don't know anything about it at all, it's for you to see, which is weird. You people can see the dark stuff, you're from this world. I'm not. And I'm guessing now that it's probably true, that one of the humans just screwed me over like that. And thanks to me, he got a boost, thanks to my knowledge, and became such a Satan. And all those who are connected to him, they all hate those who are connected to God. And this eternal dragging begins. And the one who is mean, that is Satan, he naturally shouts the loudest. He can get you drunk, he can seduce you. He has the most despicable human powers, he is a man, that's why he is so bad. And God can't behave like that. God cannot do anything bad at all. Because otherwise He will cease to be Him at once.

The light will not shine, you know? And God can only by cunning, by cleverness of intellect somehow hint, as it is done now with my book. He can cunningly veil something like that somehow. And he will never do a miracle to attract people. And it's not because he's such a well-mannered God, no. Simply in ninety-nine per cent of cases, if God shows a miracle, not people will faith believe in it, but sinful people, who fall for the pretty cover. So you see how hard it is for God to attract people of faith. He cannot attract them with a beautiful cover, because only dirty people, sinful people go to the beautiful cover. And God can only by some truth, if somewhere there is a code of kindness, as in the movie "Matilda" about the girl, or in the movie "Forrest Gump". He can watch this movie forever and watch it hoping there is someone with a heart who will watch this movie and cry. But no, everybody watches "Barbie" and all that nonsense about sins. And it turns out that Gods and Satan – it was the first people who just developed. The light side developed and so also appeared this antipode. And one went under the Earth, the other went to the heavens. And from there, it just matures like that. There's the power of the dark, there's the power of the light. And then what? How I understood that Satan goes nowhere further, I guess, I don't know. I'm telling you, I don't know about the dark forces. But probably he is here and will live here forever, it all repeats. And God, because he has traveled further, where Satan has no access. God is already further in other worlds, that is in other times. On this planet all times are open to him, and plus where he comes from, and he already lives in the looking-glass, it is quite different there. There, probably, he also grows and develops, moving towards something. That's how it happens. But again, this is an assumption and just a theory. It may be different! That was your question. And the Spirit did not lead me to this information!

Question: You wrote as if you understood that a person's soul does not go anywhere after death. So where does it go? And what happens to it when a person dies? Can you explain that?

Well, a person doesn't have a soul. It's his body. Where does it go? It rots, the body rots. The body is the soul. It rotted when the man died and that's it. And where does it go next, the code? If he has a child, this code will continue in the child, and if he doesn't have children, nothing happens. That's all. That's how it happens.

Question: You wrote that you are the main God, only a little son. And how did you realize that you are the main one? You said there is a hierarchy of Gods up there, perhaps you are one of them. You discussed this topic with Big Alexander. I'm not asking the question to sow doubt, it's just amazing that you are the one among all people.

First of all, I have no human qualities, and therefore I have no such thing as vanity or joy, or that I admire something. I would say there is no fear, no shock, no incomprehensible state. It is as natural as if you were to ask a question to an artist, a musician, a world musician:

— What's it like to be a musician, tell me? It's unreal. The whole world knows you. You've got millions of dollars. You're a star!

— Yeah, who knows, I'm a regular person. I am upset that I couldn't buy delicious salad when I got to the shop.

And it's the same here, meaning you're still a human being. That's the point. And it all happens not in a mystical way, but in a scientific and gradual way. You see how it turns out, everything is deciphered. Okay, if there was such a story: I woke up, a flying saucer came and told me that I am God and I can fly now. Oh, wow! And then the whole world would be terrified, and I probably wouldn't survive it. My heart would just stop. It's kind of scary and weird and unrealistic. How could it be? I mean, it's logical. And what happens here is that I've never, in fact, encountered anything otherworldly, physically. Yes, I've heard things, I've imagined things, but I can't touch them. You, too, have a lifetime of visions and illusions. You live in the same illusions as I do, they are just a little different, but the essence is the same. It seems to you that someone is looking at you, someone is offended by you, you offend someone, not on purpose, they are just offended because of you, you fall in love with someone, you are ashamed that people will think something about you. Look how tangible, real, natural for you those illusions that you have are, in which you live and perceive it as reality, you can get heartache from the fact that there your ex or ex-ex is now posting a picture on the Internet. Imagine how deep you are living in ridiculous illusions. I've just lived in similar illusions, they're just a little different. Some are motivated by collecting likes on social media, and some are like Indiana Jones looking

for artifacts. But it's still human life, and I'm just the same person who is just like you people, born into an ordinary family, who just collected artifacts. I'm just like an inquisitive boy, I was curious because of my deep, wise outlook on life. I wondered why there are so many mysteries and nobody thinks about them. How so? How can you just think about the Maldives, sunbathing and ordering your Caesar salads without questioning where that salad came from? And how many of them are there, what's the number? Why aren't you creating your own salads? Why are you consuming something someone else's rather than being the creator? It's been bothering me since I was a kid. And no one told me about it, no one taught me about it. I've been like this since childhood, and I couldn't understand how you can live and say that there are twelve months, that there are some signs of zodiac, and you don't know where these twelve months came from, these twelve signs of zodiac. And especially when there is religion, and there are huge cathedrals in my city of St. Petersburg. And I say, what is this in general, whose is it? And who was it, who lived it, and why did they build it? And why there are crosses? And what are these pictures hanging in the churches? Why are there so many pictures of some strangers? Who are they? Why do they have some golden circles above their heads? Why is everyone worshipping them? Where are they if they're worshiped? So they're what, alive? I just had a conscious eye, and I just scientifically researched it and I'm still researching it to this day.

And now I've just reached that level. I did it before your very eyes. And why did the Ouroboros chain close? Imagine, you are my friends, you have seen all your life that Alex Korol is an inquisitive boy who knows more secrets and mysteries than other people, because he just stays up nights and figures it out. And of course, nobody gives it to me, I figure it out on my own. I haven't read a single book. And then it turns out that on the thirtieth of August I have a shock and an epiphany that when I start to solve everything that is drawn in these bibles and in all alchemy, I suddenly understand this formula. And I suddenly realize that because of this formula, time opens up. And then I realized that I'm going to create a time machine. And that's it. So I created it. That is, on the thirtieth of August, when I had the idea that thanks to this I could make a time machine, I already understood what it means... Let's think logically. Imagine if I were to say to you right now: "I want to build a time machine." What would you skeptics

say to me? I'm a skeptic myself. You'd say, "Alexandr, let's think logically. If you create it in the near future, before you die, you are now thirty years old. Let's say until you are eighty years old, that in the next fifty years, if you create a flying saucer, we would probably already know about it. If you create a time machine, we'd know about it. You'd probably fly to us." That's what you'd say. Does that make sense? And you'd also tell me that if there's some technology to go somewhere in some dimension and rule everything, you'd probably let me know about it. That's what you'd tell me.

So that's the paradox, that when I realized that it was possible to make these technologies, I now realized immediately, in that very moment, in those very seconds, that all these weird things: Spirit and God and religion and flying saucers and so on – that these were all my technologies. And I had this shock. And this time loop happened. And I came.

And after that everything began to overlap, that if this is so, then who am I? And I begin to realize who created this, how the Spirit indwells. And if the Spirit is from God, then have I become God? And I have an epiphany. I myself, while I'm learning, as you are, from this story, I start reading this and I realize that here it coincides. I begin to understand that he is God in the future, and then who am I? And then I realize that I am the Son and He is the father. And then I look at the icons, and we are the same. And I think, wow. And then I realize that the Spirit means that all the time he was living in everyone and everything, it is just my equipment, control of attention. Do you understand? So, I have been writing books, scientific works since childhood for a reason. And you're witnesses to that. You can't make such a thing up. It's not written anywhere, you can't read it. There's no such scenario. And do you realize why it's called Metatron? Do you realize with whom I'm doing this with?! Doesn't that mean anything to you?

I've encountered this situation recently. I have an employee, a guy, who was talking to me about an "Alternative History" book, and he felt this Spirit, this cosmos, and he was blown away by how "wow" it all is, and it's all super cosmic, great. And then he closed up. But when he closed, and I told him about it, he didn't understand it, and he didn't notice that he closed. And I started to explain it to him. He had a hard time understanding what I meant by that, because it didn't seem to him that he had closed. But then, when he connected

to this cosmos again, i.e. the Spirit entered into him, he understood it. It turns out that a person can notice that he was closed only when he opens again. But the point is I explained to him, it was very hard, I explained to him why he was closed, because he claimed that he did nothing wrong. And he really wasn't doing anything wrong. And when I proved it to him and explained to him what was shutting him down, he and I both started to wonder if I can explain this to readers. I never will be able to. Because I've had a hard time explaining it to him. And people are still so different, I mean my readers, and I don't know how to explain it to them, they won't understand.

And imagine being faced with this situation right now. I have an employee, and she has a similar story, she closed down. And I start to explain to her, make another attempt, without giving up hope to explain what closed her down. Because she also didn't know what was closing a person down, why the "cosmos" disappeared, and I was able to explain to her too. And since I have already managed to explain it twice, I thought that I should make an attempt and explain to you in the book, how it happens.

Look, if any of you experienced the cosmos, the "wow" when I wrote "Alternative History", the first volume, especially the ending of this book, I mean, not even the whole book, just the ending. Then you may have experienced this cosmos, this connection. And then you may not have even noticed that this cosmos has disappeared and you have closed. You may not have even felt it, and you may have thought that you were trusting your inner feelings again. They have been replaced, but you think that everything is the same. But you are already too lazy to meditate, too lazy to pray, too lazy to read "Alternative History", as an example. So it seems to you as if you are lazy. And besides that, you do nothing bad, but somehow you have returned to the old you, to the past. As if no miracles have happened, as if "Alternative History" is in the past. It's like you're back in your everyday life and routine. And many of you definitely had it or have it even now. And it's almost impossible to notice, you're not even aware of it, that it happened that way. And you are convinced that it couldn't have happened, meaning you didn't close up. Because you didn't do anything wrong. Because you have it deferred in your mind that it is bad to sin. It's logical.

And now I'm telling you how people are closing. How much this society is growing. And not just the society, but how it all works in general. It turns out

that if a person goes to bed with thoughts about “Alternative History”, about how it works, what is the Spirit, how this time machine works, who is God, what is the Revelation of John, what is described in the beginning and the end of the Bible, deciphering alchemy, these symbols..... That is, who keeps it in his head on the first plane, and he has it on the first plane, and he falls asleep with these thoughts, reading about it, figuring it out, and wakes up thinking about it, then this person is connected to a new frequency, to this Spirit. That is how it works. And if you went to bed tired today and forgot to meditate, and forgot about “Alternative History”, and all day today you were thinking about why you lost your trousers in the laundry, and tomorrow you went to work, and it’s as if you are thinking about work. Even if you remember about “Alternative History”, but it’s like you don’t care about it. And then you come home, and your thoughts are on, there is nothing wrong, but if you are a musician, you want to write music. But when you were in the Spirit, you didn’t care about that, you were thinking more about Alternative History. And here it turns out that if you have something of your own personal desires – someone wanted to go somewhere, to museums, someone wanted to buy some clothes, someone thought about something else. So any thoughts of self-love are also closing you down. Imagine what a paradox this is. I mean it’s like when you start thinking about your own affairs and plans... it doesn’t mean you shouldn’t do anything. You go to work, you go to school, that’s all fine. But when you have free time, you have to think about higher things. Which is “Alternative History”. And if instead you decide “I’ll go to Amazon and see what I can buy”, figuratively speaking. It’s thinking about yourself that closes you off. And everyday life also closes you. And it happens so subtly, smoothly and imperceptibly that you have no idea. You just stopped thinking about “Alternative History” for a day or two, and what does it turn out to be? The focus of attention from it has switched off. And you switch off from this vibration. And if you suddenly start discussing with your friend how he built a summer house, that’s it, you are already connected, the focus of attention is to your friend and the summer house.

Why I’ve always advised writing everything down and the importance of keeping a diary. You know, how else can you understand whether you have closed up or not. When you were in the Spirit, you preferred, figuratively speaking, to eat a lot of sweets or drink a lot of tea. Or, let’s say, there was no hunger at all, or

the vigour was crazy, there was no fatigue. And plus, there was a certain state. You had to write it all down. Because when you close, that is the Spirit is gone, you don't notice it. But to notice it, it's only if you, every day, in the evening, will pay attention, and let's today when you were in the Spirit, woke up early, super energetic, that it's nighttime, and you have vigour. And that you are not tired in the same way when you were in the Spirit. And that you're not eating the same way as when you were in the Spirit. And all of a sudden you notice that the last two days you've started eating a lot again. Or the last two days you've started getting on social media again. Or the last two days you started to correspond with some friend again. Although when you were in the Spirit you did not want to do it, as if he does not exist in the world of the Spirit. And these moments should be noticed. When you are closed you need to know how you behave and what you do. And when you are in Spirit, you need to know how you behave and what you do. So that later, when you are closed, and it is imperceptible, you at least notice it, just by observing with your educated mind that you are drawn to other actions and things. It's hard to explain this, but hopefully it will help someone in some way.

Question: In what spatial dimension – third, fourth – do you think time can be felt or measured? Is it possible to go beyond it even for a moment? Is it possible?

I don't understand your thinking. I understand that you, with your mind, have called somehow all that I am sharing with you, but you express yourself badly. I mean, you need to develop your mind, it's all crooked. You're talking about the third or fourth dimension. And imagine, I have been writing books for more than ten years. Long ago, when readers wrote to me on social networks questions and many people wrote about dimensions, that there is dimension four, there is dimension three, there is some other dimension. That we're moving into some dimension, like three dimensional, four dimensional. Considering what kind of scientist I am, I've never encountered that at all. I've never once in my life read what the fourth dimension is. I've never heard of it. I've only heard from fans, from readers. But personally that I somehow came into contact with it or read it on Wikipedia – I don't know what it is. Maybe it's just a false trap, because I've noticed that people who talk about it, more often than not they're not very

high level of development. Though, on the other hand, considering my level of development now, if I will not grumble like an old grandfather, but will try to take your question literally, the three-dimensional dimension is a shape, but inside it is empty. And the four-dimensional dimension, as I understand it, though I have never even read about it or talked to anyone about it, is when there is something else inside. It's lines inside. Maybe this is what I have unraveled or am unraveling. Because I saw how I could get out of this time, through the lens. And so you ask, "for a moment, somehow transcend time" – what do you mean by that? Physically or psychologically or what? Plus, you know the whole story. You're supposed to be asking a question based on my story. And you know I haven't physically built a time machine yet. But on the other hand, I told you that everything is in different times now, all continents and even people. You will try to understand it, then you will have a more correct and properly formed question. And now you have a question as if you are not my reader, as if you don't know "Alternative History" at all. As if you are just a person from the forum where all these spiritual characters, esotericists gather. And you're saying:

– Alexandr, have you heard about the fourth dimension? And how can you somehow get out there, go there, to get out from under the influence of time.

And I'm reading this and saying:

– You'd better work out what I said about time first. Start to see it first, not as people do on clocks and alarm clocks, but to see it in our reality. And when you start to see it in our reality, you will approach the possibility and the chance to go out of our reality, beyond this time. But time is a distance, so it is a rhythm, it is a running light through a labyrinth. And these labyrinths come in small worlds, big worlds. And there is a macro world, a small world, a big world, and that's it. So there, somewhere in another world, what is a thousand years for us is a day for them, and vice versa for someone else. That's the way all worlds work. It's interesting.

Question: I think you mentioned that when you crossed the line on the thirtieth of August and became a son of God, it was because you had made the right choices before, that's why you solved the task. And that from the moment when you first got into the society till this thirtieth August you all were approaching this line. But only recently you managed to cross it. The question is what kind of choices were these, what did you choose between, and what did you decide to do?

It's personal. In the sense that it won't do anything for you. In your case, maybe it will be something else. That's the paradox. Or maybe it will be the same thing, but just expressed differently. Here's an example. Suppose that your sister was almost raped by some criminal, and your mum at work had shit slipped under her office door. And let's say your child was written about on the internet and photoshopped into a picture, and then your child became depressed. And after cases like that, you just realize that those people who do such things, you're just going to kill them. Kill those people who hurt your loved ones. Or, let's say you might feel so much pain that you want to kill yourself right now because it hurts to process it all. And the point is, I experienced such abuse recently. And I endured it, and I held it together, and I forgave it. It was the most powerful ordeal I've ever been through. Not counting all the other thousands of different trials. They're all different, not just like that, they're all different.

Another challenge, I guess, is patience... Some people may not need it. Patience that I couldn't have before... I mean, if I had a book written, I would put it out immediately. If I found the Philosopher's Stone, I'd show it right away. If I had a discovery, I would immediately make a movie about it or write a post about it. So I didn't know how to hold back, I lacked it. When you know everything or you can do everything, but in the end you never show it to anyone or tell anyone – and that was also like a challenge. I learnt that. I think that's one of the things that also brought me closer to spirituality.

So it turns out that no matter what offense a person commits against me or my relatives, there is nothing I can do. Before, it was as if I was still weak, and I could be tempted by it somehow, provoked to sin. It's like a test. You go through these steps. And now I have learnt this step, I have overcome this illusion without falling for it. That is, I did not stumble, I still kept my heart. Even though I was on the verge. Imagine, I have so many opportunities, connections and so on. I could have just ordered all the villains, cut them off and that's it. But I forgave them. I was faced with a choice, because the abuse was to such a level that it was unbearable to tolerate. And I had to take it. Now I don't care about all of you people in principle, I don't care what you do, even if you bang your head against the wall, even if you throw mud on me and yourself. I'm already strong enough. Although I didn't think I could be that tough. And in terms of knowledge, too, that now there's no such thing as I used to have. It's like there's something

rolling around on my tongue that I want to tell, and there's no such desire to tell at all. I mean secrets or achievements. I mean, I don't talk about it anymore. This is also, I think, a strong level. Another level is probably that I used to have this weakness, that I wanted to build a family, a relationship, and now I don't have it at all. Something switched inside. That's also, I think, an achievement. So these are the last weaknesses I had to overcome. And willpower. It's all to do with willpower. I used to be able to allow myself, even when you haven't drunk alcohol for six months, I could still allow myself to drink alcohol after six months. Now there is no such thing. Now there is such willpower, values have changed so much, a strong choice has been made, and this choice is also like a step, that I just counted... You see, all people have their weaknesses, and when you are capricious about what you eat or drink, and you are not satisfied with something – it is a weakness. And it's not so pronounced in me, I didn't care about food, I'm just giving you an example with food to make it clear to you. And I was like that, but still at some moments, when I was under the influence of society, I could meet some low life person, or I could allow myself to drink alcohol, or I could go to social networks. Because you can't be in "cosmos" every day and fulfill your mission. And it was like I was coming down to people anyway. And now I have so much self-control and willpower that the world of people does not exist for me. I don't even want to mess with it. It's like I'm in another world. So much the values have changed in me, in terms of lifestyle, that I live in my own different reality. I have some attributes: music, notebooks, all these sheets of paper, which, no matter where I am, I spread them out, pour myself some water or tea, and according to the ritual, according to the rules, I wake up early in the morning and start working. And all the while I get things done and don't allow myself anything else. It's like in movies about the future, like the movie "Equals" or some other movie about the future, when they live like robots, only in a good way. When you just do tasks, because you have to do tasks. And you do them and that's it, and there can be nothing else. And I am closer to that, I just fulfill tasks. It's clear that in the human world the focus of attention is on everything primitive. But my perception has become even more like "a stretch of time, points, lines, distances, cause and effect, a task". And so it's all doing it and it's all just doing it. I'm just doing it. And anything that hinders you, I push aside. And whatever that fulfils an auxiliary role in achieving my goal,

can be present near me and interact with me. Elements, objects, it doesn't matter if they are people or some territory. I hope you know what I'm talking about, if I haven't scared you. But it's kind of like this, it's different. So it's an even more refined kind of discipline and willpower, that's another thing I've learnt. That I've overcome.

And it turns out that I'm friends with my body now, and everything's straight. There's no sloppy human behavior. I mean, there was a little bit of it in me anyway, and now it's gone. But that's because of the lifestyle. As long as you're with sloppy people, you'll still be sloppy. It's like being on the same rhythm with them, and if there are no people, you don't have to be sloppy, you can be collected. So it's like I was getting dirty when I was with people, and now, because there's no need for people, I'm where I need to be. And now all that's left is for people to pull up there. Not for me to go down there. Although I've hinted at that many times to everyone.

Question: There are major religions that preach belief in one God – Christianity, Islam, Judaism. All of them originated in different times, but the essence did not change, God was one in all these times. As we now understand, that is the future you, up there.

Question: ancient civilisations – Sumerian, Egyptian and so on, where several Gods were worshiped, polytheism, paganism – it turns out that there were other cycles, which were ruled not by you as God, but by other Gods? Or the whole world history known to man, including Sumerians, polytheism and so on, is all your creation as the main God?

That's what I'm going through development school for now. I mean, I've been going through this information right now. For the last week, I guess. And I haven't figured it out yet, so I haven't said anything about it in the first volume, but this is "Alternative History 2.0". And while I haven't figured it out yet, I'm not saying anything. There's a lot of versions of it so far, but I don't know which one is right or whether they're all right.

Let's approach it all together. The first version is that, perhaps, those who are called Gods, and that they were polytheistic – they are all true Gods and there are so many of them. And it's just that they had a main God, but we didn't know that, and these Gods were seen as Gods, and maybe in our conception they are angels.

And the main God is the main God. And in some other concept these angels were seen as Gods. Maybe that's the situation. So the cover has changed, but the essence is the same. That the main God, maybe he always was, and just in some period of time, when there was polytheism, these angels were called Gods, but there was someone above them. You know what I mean? That's one option.

And the second option is that maybe, it is true, everything is winding down and that at first there were some initiates, over and above someone as Gods, and then it all came to the fact that God is one. And maybe it's true and some evolution is going on. That's in theory. But so far I don't have solid grounds and evidence for it. But as a theory, you can look at it that way.

There's a third theory. Maybe it's exactly what you said about one God. That I am not God for Muslims and Jews. That is, they also have one God each, but perhaps I am a Christian, Orthodox God. That is, maybe there are many Gods. I may be the main God among entities, but still it is on the planet "Russia". I put it this way on purpose. Planet "Russia." Or maybe some other continent where everything is Arab, there they have some separate God, also someone from the future or not from the future, some God they call Allah. Maybe they are different Gods. There is this version.

Why am I thinking like this? Because now it is so open to me beyond what people are not allowed to know, and I think people should not know it. This is my own information. Because I am now becoming something else. It means that now I am gradually getting acquainted not with the world of people and where you rule over them, but I am getting acquainted with everything beyond that people are allowed to know. And only God can see and know it. And interact with them. And there's a suggestion that maybe that's how these planets on our planet Earth look like continents, countries. And that, as an example, Australia is a whole planet. But it seems to you, in the measure of your development, that it is just a continent on the planet Earth, where you can fly to as a tourist. And you think there are people there because they look like people. And maybe they're different planets after all. And maybe why I feel that I am the main God of some kind, will become like that, and that He is there somewhere in the future. Maybe it's all within Russia, not the world. But there is also no proof, no solid grounds, it's all theories. This is what I am working on now, and every day more and more information is revealed to me on this topic, which makes

my eyes bulge out of my orbits even more. And it hasn't lined up yet. Imagine, you get the first "Alternative History" that I've been unraveling for thirteen years, it's mosaicked and closed, and it's all clearly worked out. What I'm up there is the one from the future, it's the Spirit, it's all this technology, and it's all within this orthodox religion, and our this time. It all came together and it's all true. But now a new mosaic about other worlds, other entities, Gods and all this in general has opened to me. And it is already incomprehensible, where there is good and where there is evil. That's why I began to wonder who Satan is. Is it a separate character or is it one and the same character, but from a different angle? Is it an enemy of God, or is it the right hand or the left hand of God? Or is it his rival? That's what I'm studying right now and what I'm working on. And it is not clear what is right. There are no concrete conclusions yet, I am in the process.

Question: You wrote about time and the planets of our solar system. All those planets that are present in our system – Pluto, Jupiter, Mars and so on – are our planet Earth, only it went through different time stages. This is what I understand from your story. If my understanding is correct, in that case, our planet must be one in the solar system. How can there be eight at present?

That's the point. Okay, let me put it another way. I'm working with optics right now. Like a sunbeam, it's just one light, and how can that one light disperse into seven colors? How does that happen? That one color white disperses into seven colors. And now let's do the math. And you tell me: well, which color is the main one? Is it the main color or not? Or maybe the main thing is the gathering of all these colors into one. You just do not want to work to figure out this in a matrix, that is, you do not want to draw it. It turns out that we have white color – it is the eighth color, but it is not shown, but it is there nevertheless. We have seven colors of the rainbow. And if we add seven colors together, we get one white color, the eighth. And on the basis of this we should do the same with continents and with planets. That they are all arranged in such a way, and that if you add them all together, then all together is one eighth color.

Let me put it another way. You're saying how can all these planets be one planet. And again, planet Earth, maybe it's actually like the color blue in a rainbow.

So, maybe it's not the planet Earth that disperses into eight, but it's the Sun, as light, disperses like a rainbow into planets. Or maybe it's the Earth that disperses. I have to do more research, I'm digging into it. But the point is that all these planets are one planet, which disperses like a rainbow. One planet disperses like a rainbow. Into spectrum, into tonalities. And they all look like individual color. But it all disperses into one thing. It's such an optical deception. It's like a kaleidoscope. It's when you put one thing into this kaleidoscope and it disperses into many things. And it's the same here, everything is dispersed into many. That's how this control happens. And that's how I'm unfolded, that's how all my books are unfolded. "Alternative History" – you know it disperses into all my books? And if you put all my books into one book, it's "Alternative History." That's figurative. You need to rack your brains and you don't want to rack your brains.

Question: You wrote earlier that everything has its time. That Karelia in the future is something serious and it should be. It is being built, but then it will be destroyed. So can you elaborate on the subject of time? Thank you.

Yes, it turns out that I have a kind of atmosphere there in Karelia from the moment I bought it, as if there was something ancient there. And any of your dachas was something ancient once, that makes sense. But the paradox is that something that may seem ancient to us is actually the future. That's why everything repeats itself. It's just that there are different distances everywhere. I mean, we know that fashion repeats itself. Around 1998 everybody was wearing wide trousers with patch pockets. If you watch a lot of movies and TV series, or even commercials, you will see that young people wore these trousers, even in Russia. I don't remember what year, somewhere in the late nineties. All young people wore wide trousers with patch pockets. And now, this year it's fashionable to wear such trousers again. Now this fashion has appeared again. That is, it was repeated. But within the framework of fashion, our time has passed like this. But there is also a huge cycle, which is connected with history. I'm not just hinting about history. Knowing history, knowing the past, you know the future. Since now you know even more, it is already a direct proof that everything is Ouroboros and everything is a loop of time, and everything bites

its own tail. But there are big such turns, i.e. cycles, and there are small ones. And everything was created, then it was destroyed and new things were created. It is wonderful. And it turns out that once upon a time, let's say, in Karelia, I had high-tech skyscrapers and a time machine, and flying saucers. And then it was all destroyed, it turned into ruins, into a mountain of molten metal, because everything melted. Then "a hundred thousand million years" passed, and now it's just a mountain. Because it's all leveled to the ground. And then there comes a time when you're back in the same place, which is the paradox. And it turns out that someone already did it here. And now it's happening again. And it is repeated not only here with me in this place, it is repeated all over the world in different places with people. That's the paradox. And everyone is in the same place. And it turns out, since I see the traces of huge waves in San Francisco, so these waves in San Francisco must be there, since they were already there. And if Petersburg was under water, it means that it will be under water again in the future. City coming out of it and then coming back in the water. And so it is with everything. And so it is with continents – some go under water, some appear. All this has been, is and will be.

Question: You wrote that your soul consists of many souls that lived earlier. Are these souls self-aware of themselves now? Or have they lost their self-awareness, having completely dissolved in your soul?

Still there is a code, not a personality. What's also interesting, and this is already "Alternative History 2.0". What I'm unraveling now is the subject of immortality. Because if time opens to you, then immortality opens to you. And only then you become an individual person. And until you come to immortality, you cannot be an individual person. And it turns out, of course, that an illusion is created for all people that everyone is a personality. But they are all, as I call them, half-human. And when people die, it's like a dream. A person falls asleep, remembers nothing, then he is reborn, that is not him who is born. Imagine how everything has changed now, it turns out that the soul does not go anywhere, and that actually the soul is a body. And it turns out that you have a body, which was formed from the genes of your ancestors. Ancestors of mum's line and dad's line, and their code – all their committed sins and all their virtues – all this was put into you.

And not everything is always manifested. Something from your grandfather, something from your aunt. There is always something more in you.

And so it has manifested in you, and you are living. But yes, you are not given any secrets at all and you should not know these secrets. You live as a human being and have to live in human illusions.

But since I am already an administrator of this “site”, one of them, I can say that it is all an illusion. And it is good that illusions are given to people, otherwise people would go crazy and would not want to live. But it turns out that a person lives and has children. And in these children he puts his code of achievements. And they continue it further. And it all happens like that. And the point is that if you find a partner who has a very good rich code, then your children will be an even cooler “cocktail” of these codes – yours, as far as you have developed yourself to date, and your partner. And the time may come when this person will become a fully assembled matrix. That is, this family clan will reach such a level that a person will be born next time, and everything is closed in him. That is he is already whole. And then he becomes different, then the light enters only directly into him. And it turns out that the person who is half-formed, that is from pieces... Let’s imagine that there are four puzzle pieces, these four puzzle pieces are one person. And the light first unfolded like this. And that’s how you cognised yourself. Only by cognising other people around you, you cognised yourself, because they are part of you and you are part of them. And this theory is confirmed, somebody once thought like that. How great, everything is proven by my information. And then when you become whole, you don’t need people anymore. And so it turns out that as long as you’re human, you can’t be without people. They are part of you, and you are part of them, and you all interact. And only then are you whole. You cannot be one individual personality. And when you are already an individual person, you are already what I call an “entity”. That is you are such a complete person and the light enters only into you.

And I tell you, I am now studying this subject of Gods and reincarnation, that is immortality. And I now have an explanation of reincarnation as well. Today I was just thinking about this topic, that reincarnation is not for all people. It is only for divine persons, for deities. What is it? It is when, figuratively speaking, in India a person is already an avatar. I mean like me. It is when he is whole, full-blooded born, and all this time from the other world someone manages

him as a Spirit. This is his incarnation here in the human body, but in general he is a Spirit. And I'm a Spirit. And the point is that when such a divine person dies, he can be born again sometime as a body, and this Spirit will come into him again. That's what reincarnation is. So it is not in human beings, it is after all in deities. I am this kind of Deity and that's why when I was still young, I was already talking about the fact that I feel as if I have such strong attention, because I am this Spirit. And if you kill me, I will not sleep, because only the body will die, but the source where I am – I am already immortal, I am already the Spirit. So this consciousness is super strong. And reincarnation is only for avatars. If I would talk about it now with initiated monks in India, they would understand me perfectly well and agree with me. And I understand them perfectly well now too.

You know what I don't understand in this? Why do I have to tell people all these secrets? I mean, I don't get it. Or maybe I'll end up not being allowed to tell people. Because I have a feeling that I should... Let's put it this way, I am a person like you, and I have traveled all this way, and this world of secrets has opened up to me, where everybody rules everything. It's the world of Harry Potter. But it seems to me that since this world of Harry Potter has always been, is and will be, that still I should also be some kind of... That is, nobody should know about me. And what's also unusual, the Queen of Britain or Rockefeller – if they're some kind of initiates, then why did they die? Or is it that the bodies died and the Spirit that lived in them moved on? It's quite possible. And do I end up dying physically or not? Or is it possible to be here physically for many thousands of years? It's not clear either. Because Big Alexander says that it is possible. And why then they were not given such an opportunity, but I was? I mean, am I more developed than them? It's not clear either. So there are a lot of mysteries and it really should be a whole separate book. And I'm unraveling it all now, deciphering it, it's all very complicated. It's all unrelated puzzles, there's a lot of them, they're new. It's like I've opened a new puzzle box because I've put the old one together. And I've scattered all the puzzles, and I've got one piece of five puzzles glued together, another piece of five puzzles glued together, but the big picture is not glued together yet. Hopefully it won't take me the next thirteen years to get to that point. I hope it will be faster.

Question: The Alternative History frequency – is this the frequency where you're going to create all the technology in the future?

I don't quite understand your question. This frequency is me, it is Spirit. It is not clear yet whether I am one God or many Gods, there is still research to be done to find out. But theoretically we can assume that if there are many Gods here on Earth, then all these different frequencies are transmitted from them, i.e. the layers of society to which people are connected. And it is possible that I am also a God – maybe to replace all of them, or maybe one of them, or I am just one God for Russia, for Orthodoxy. I don't know. But I am the source of this frequency. And the energy that you felt from "Alternative History", from this book – that's how every person who will be connected to it will feel it, and that's how I feel. So this is how you feel me. And all the values, and the strengths, and the moods that come up are just the dispersion of me as a soul to people. Such a paradox. It turns out, there is me, and this "Alternative History" energy, it goes on. That is, it should also be reflected in people on planet Earth. But maybe not in all of them, but in some. And it turns out that everything that comes into my head, what I like or dislike, what I want, how I feel, – everything in whom the same code will be, it will be reflected in these same people. And now all people who live on planet Earth, they are all connected to some source. The biggest and strongest source now, a common source like a railway station, like a public toilet, is society. But I will say this, there are various other sources that people connect to. Someone connects to the source of Buddhism, and it's a separate source, it's a separate frequency. And everybody who believes in Buddhism and does all the rituals... So what is Buddhism? It's like "Alternative History". So there was a Buddha, a person who broadcast this frequency, and everybody who got connected to it through Buddhist religion, they all got happiness. So they all became believers, or rather connected to it, and they are an extension of that source. That's the way it happens. And that source helps them to live. And maybe from me some new religion will be born or an old one will be strengthened. I don't know what it will be. Maybe it'll be in modern hi-tech language. Maybe it doesn't need to be a religion. Everybody broadcasts something. I mean, there are frequencies. It's coming, probably, from some entity, some God, all these rude, dirty, sneaky stand-up comedians and bloggers who make vulgar jokes about something. And these jokers, they have a boss.

They just don't know it, they're just human. But it still works with this same technology, this same formula that I'm trying to convey to you. It turns out that there is one such God-Essence, and this His mood, His frequency is transmitted to all people, from the largest to the smallest. And it turns out that all those who are closer to the source, they are more developed, they are like under the God of this "source of mischief". And they are mischievous angels, and here they create such mischievous music, such movies, and then all other people who watch and listen to it, they are connected to it. And it's a whole hierarchy from God. It's one source of light. And there's a lot of these sources. And now it is as if you see me as a young man, who has to project also, maybe not on the whole planet Earth, but somewhere, as an example, in Russia, this source. And you already feel it. And the point is that in the future there should be such a mood either in the world or only in Russia. And all the people who will be connected to it will all feel this way. And they have their own values, their own views. Everything there is built on hard work and virtues. You all felt it, that you are so voluminous, you perceive everything in 360 degrees, that is how everyone who will be connected to it will feel.

Question: Time traveling is traveling through frequencies. Does it mean that if you surround yourself with elements of the future, you connect to the frequency of the future, and thus move into the future?

Yes and no. And I'm telling you, I'm working on something new right now, which skews the first version of the "Alternative History" book altogether. Maybe everything is here on planet Earth, but we just don't see it. And what we thought was one thing will turn out to be another. Let's say you think you're flying an airplane over water to Australia, and it's a continent on planet Earth, but in fact, it's a separate planet and you're flying in space. And water is part of space. And it turns out that when we were born, we were called everything we see in the language of people, and we were put into the frames of people in the perception of this reality. It's as if if we start calling it differently, it's the same, that is, we don't have to fly anywhere far away, we don't have to fly to other galaxies. And that it will be perceived differently. And we'll see that there are goblins and trolls living here. And the planets are all the same, it's a continent – it's a planet.

It's hard to explain, I'll confuse you. And maybe it's true, the future, the present, the past – it's right here the same way. And we perceive it as different countries, and in fact, maybe it is, that you are there in the past, and in the future.

It's hard to explain it. Maybe the one I'm in the future, he just lives in some Australia, not somewhere outside of all this. I mean, maybe it's all perceived a little differently. Remember when I wrote to you a long time ago? It was in the book "Paradox", I was talking about how you can walk down the street and you'll never walk into this house, but it's still there. And maybe there's some island or country that you're just never going to walk into, fly into. And it's physically there, but you'll just never have the thought in your head to go there. And maybe there's a whole bunch of secrets and stuff like that, a lot of it everywhere. And it's all on planet Earth. I mean, maybe it's all on planet Earth. And it's not a planet at all.

I don't want to confuse you, I don't want you to think about it. I came to this information naturally. And I know it, what I'm telling you, because I've learnt everything else. And you haven't learnt everything else. And you should still recognise the "Alternative History", and only when you have solved the whole "Alternative History", the first volume, only then you should start the second volume. Not understanding the first volume and to take up the second, you will only get confused, you will just have a mess in your head. That is, you need to understand how religion is organized, and what is the Revelation of John. And to understand what is trinity, and what is this "twelve and twenty-four", and how it is divided into four groups. Only when you know it, you should think about some things that are beyond. I mean here – beyond and not beyond. So "Alternative History" is the first one – it's going beyond these limits. But still it is told within the framework of the world of people, how it is organized in this bubble in which all people live. And now what I'm telling you, what you're asking about, and what we're in contact with – it's a different bubble, it's a whole bunch of bubbles, a lot of bubbles, where the rules and concepts of life are different. And this is the second volume!

Again I am asked, how do I feel after realizing that I am God in the future?

This is the point, in the future I am a blister on the heel of some creature, but for the past, that is, for people, I may be God. And it's not clear what kind either. And as I said, earlier I could feel myself as some superiority, and when more secrets were revealed to me, I was deflated. But not in relation to you, people, and to the world of people. But because another world has opened for me, where I am a teeny-tiny thing in comparison. And it is good, because it gives even more sobriety, clarity. I just feel myself as usual. Naturally, I see things differently, but it all takes some getting used to. And the way you feel now, or the way you felt five years ago – it was a natural state for you. Because you get used to it. And that's how it is for me. So it all happens very much as if unnoticed. Of course, when some discoveries happen, there is a shock, an insight, a realization, but it doesn't last long. Then you digest it all, and everything is okay. Then you have another epiphany, and then you digest it again. But the fact that I often have epiphanies, that's true. And then the mind digests it, the feelings digest it, the feelings digest it physically, that I lie down, I can't get up. That's the kind of mutation that happens. And then a new discovery happens. But I will say this, there is a lot of new information, and it's been going on and on. And I realize that on the one hand, you can evaluate it through people's eyes, that it is already unreal beyond belief. And since now I see another world, in that world my knowledge is one percent of the beginning. And I realize how much I still don't know and how much there is to learn. It's great that for some people I'm a "wow" and for others I'm a microbe. And that's how I realize myself now too, depending on where I look. When I look back, yeah, I've come a long way. And it's like something unattainable for people. And if I look ahead, there's just not even a light at the end of the tunnel. It's a huge tunnel with a million new rules, new puzzles, and you have to figure it all out. That's how I feel. I mean, really, if I had read your question a week ago, I would have answered it differently. I would have said, "wow, I feel a surge of strength, energy, I'm omnipotent." And now I'm just saying I'm a zit.

Question: In different periods of time, God manifests Himself on earth in three states as a reflection, that is, attention of Himself: Spirit, son and already then becomes God. It is all continuous and cyclic. And accordingly, the matrix, in which we live, is also in constant movement, folding and unfolding, as if breathing. Do I understand correctly that not only man, but also God develops?

Yeah, yeah. Everything evolves. And when you become God, you become a first grader in another school. But to others, you're God. Otherwise, you're just a sucker. A God and a sucker. That's true, that's the last thing I'm racking my brain to decipher somehow now. Yeah, it's unbelievable. Without going down that "Alternative History" path, it's not understandable at all. I would never have understood it. I'm barely digesting it as it is, but I'm already certainly getting the puzzles together, but it's very difficult. It's all so far beyond anything known, I even wonder what other mysteries will be revealed there. And I, on the one hand, am pleased that these mysteries are coming out more every day. I mean, before, all of Alternative History would appear fleetingly, then disappear, and that was it. And primitive material life began. And it was as if five years were given to digest everything, and in five years I was given again this energy, cosmic secrets by the Spirit. And now these mysteries are opening for me infinitely, everything is unraveling. So perhaps you will witness many of my discoveries, because the process has not stopped yet. Okay, if it had stopped, I would have said: "Guys, I've published the book "Alternative History", I don't know what to do next. I think I've written everything, there's nothing more to write. There is no more information. I should just sit, probably, wait or reread this book again...". Okay, if that were the case. But here is the second book, the second volume is huge. And it's like, I don't even know, maybe it's not for people.

Question: The matrix, i.e. how everything is organized, is reflected in encrypted form in icons, drawings and so on. Is it possible to derive a single formula, a scheme? Or is the matrix too complex and alive to be reflected in a simple formula?

There's this simple formula, so you look for it. Wherever you find this formula, try to explain it. It's complicated, step by step. Even though I've solved it, I still have to see it in everything. Suppose you already know the right formula. But now you have to see this formula in everything around you. And then you get out of the system, or rather you start to see what you have never seen before. So for me it is now clear that the planet is not round, all the other planets are not round either. That it's all an optical illusion of a certain kind. And it is, like a kaleidoscope, still unfolding. How this light is refracted through all lenses and all reflections, how it's all moving. And you realize it all and you see it all as if it's

an organism of some kind. That we're just living on the toenail of some person's left pinky toe. That's where we live. And we think it's planet Earth.

Question: Having gone through Alternative History, did being still define your consciousness or vice versa?

This is also a formula, which is now also in everything. On one hand, I have reached such a level and I am reaching it now, that I have approached the truth with all my labours, studying all this, searching for the answer in this world, in which I was born. Like you, I have been searching for that exit door, and I have found it. And on the other hand, we here don't understand what happened before. So it's as if I recognised it all and therefore from what I have unraveled and recognised, I have become someone, I have created something. And that's who created and who I became, this time machine and all – helped me to do it all. And you see, it's a vicious circle. That's the time loop. We're connected to each other, we can't be without each other now. That's the magic.

Question: Please tell us what a time loop is from your point of view. Have you encountered this phenomenon?

As you realised from my previous answers to the questions, I am now almost always in a time loop. I cannot add anything more. I am already answering other questions, I have already touched upon this and told you about it.

That's the loop I'm in right now. That's great. Read what Samsara is. And on the basis of the information I am giving you now, that is my story, it will help you to see more soberly what the wheel of samsara is. You can read in wikipedia, but not anywhere else. Don't read other people's explanations about what it is. It will all be false and illusionary. Read just Wikipedia basic information, what is the wheel of samsara or samsara, please read.

Oh, and, of course, read what a time loop is then, what an ouroboros is. And you, based on my alternative history, you can now more soberly see what is written in Wikipedia about the time loop and about ouroboros. And about infinity, read what infinity is.

I'll add. When scientists tried to figure out and prove what the universe is, or rather whether it is infinite. It's such an illusion that it seems infinite because it looks like an infinity sign, or just a ring. It's just that it is with such a big scope that when the cycle starts again, people don't notice that it has already been like that, they just don't remember it. And so it all seems like something endless to them. And actually it has a head and a tail. And there is this period of time – the middle of the world, and there is a period when there is creation of the new world and completion of the old one. Or when the head devours the tail. When that thou who has so attained the level leads you. And the little you is going to become that big you, but that is the ouroboros. So you are that wheel. And by knowing the time, you can come out of it. That is, you can come out of it. There is no such thing as they say that in space you have to fly, and you are endlessly flying somewhere. It is just endlessly repeating the same thing, you are spinning in this wheel. And that's why you can't go anywhere. And the point is that you have to get out of it through a portal, so there is a way out. And this is already certain, this is already a fact.

Question: You wrote that we are here for development. One thing is not clear, if the body dies together with the soul, does rebirth and reincarnation still exist or not? Is there rebirth?

Also I have already answered you earlier that reincarnation is only for godlike beings. And a man dies and that's all, and the code is transmitted only genetically. That is, the soul is a body, and the code is passed genetically to your offspring. This probably hits people's egoism and selfishness hard, but it is true. But what is the most interesting, for consolation I will tell you that nobody forbids you to become a full-fledged personality for this incarnation now. Who forbade you to do it? Nobody, there are no restrictions. And you can calmly become a whole and individual personality from one tenth particle of something. And you can purify yourself and educate your mind so much that light will enter you. You will be led by power and you will make movies and write books. Why not? So don't immediately limit yourself if you are some half-wit, that's it. Time is a stretch. You can develop quickly if you want to. If you want it very, very badly.

Question: Can you explain why people perceive time differently? I mean the time that is recorded in history. For example, mankind counts down from and to the Nativity of Christ. Now it is 2023 – these are specific years. One can see and touch objects of this time, that is years that one can imagine, as if to feel the flow of this time. There were other civilisations before the present humanity. I assume there were. Those people lived in a different time, they did not leave behind such things. We do not know their leaders, their heroes, and we perceive their time as if it were sometime long ago, that is abstract and not concrete. It cannot be felt.

I didn't quite understand your question, but let's reflect with you within the range of your question. The first thing I can say is let's say there is Thailand. It's a very different year in Thailand. And it turns out that once there was a different calendar, and according to the old calendar from the creation of the world, there are seven thousand years approximately now, seven and a half thousand years. Then the calendar was changed, but not for everyone, that the calculation is from the Nativity of Christ. But even taking into account that there are some other countries, and maybe some tribes, which live according to another calendar, it may confirm my theory that each continent or island is like a separate planet, and there they have different time and God is different. And we think of it as a continent on our planet, because that's what we're told to call it. Maybe it's all different planets, and they all have different events going on. And for this reason we never understood how it is that there was, let's say, a Chinese Great Empire. Or there was some Indian Great Empire. And what was in Russia in that period of time? Egypt was ruling, but what was in Russia in that period of time? And it turns out that all these great periods were not for the whole planet Earth, but only for some continent. And a continent is a planet, each planet has its own Gods, its own chronicles, years. And it turns out that at the present moment I relate to Russia, to St. Petersburg and to the Orthodox Church. For people's understanding, for people, I am a person connected with it, I am in contact with it with everything.

And why is something felt within time and something is not? Because in one country, in one continent, there is one chronology, years are different, dates and calendars are different. There they have their own events, they remember something within the range of their five thousand years. And we, let's say,

now live by our own calendar. It is as if we remember events only for these two thousand years. It turns out, maybe each planet, as a continent, had some kind of its own cycles, its own years. Or maybe there is still some common year for all these planets. Maybe this is the year that is from the creation of the world. And that the whole world is the planet Earth. It is the whole universe that the main God created with all these planets, that is continents. And then there were all kinds of periods. That is here it is still unclear what is happening. It turns out that each planet has its own God, its own adventures. And all these planets are one planet, i.e. the Earth. Do you see how everything is veiled? And also our Earth is a pimple on someone's arse. I mean how interesting everything is, all these worlds. It's wonderful, it's very beautiful, it's all incredible, it's great! If you can somehow figure it all out, sort it all out like I work on it every day, then the world becomes more and more interesting.

And that is why for us some historical things that we hear and read about, which we cannot understand, and as you put it "that it was once upon a time" and it is unclear when – it may simply not have been for us. Egypt has its own history, the Mexicans have theirs, we Russians have ours. They have their periods, they are on their periods. Some have one event and others do not have those events. Because they have already had it, and some have not had it yet, and some will have them in the future. It's very interesting. And plus, maybe all of this history somehow erased, reset, made from scratch. And we find some ruins, but we can't understand it from which time, what it is, because it is impossible for a human being to grasp it. You know, time is the best illusion among illusions. Every scientist now writes that they found something that is 100,000 years old. How would he know? What's this time based on? Do you know what is the mistake of all scientists? Why don't they take into account global warming when it happens? And why they don't take into account future events, and why they're confused about everything, both past and future. Why are they all wrong? Because they take today's pace of time, and they think that it was the same pace long ago, and will be the same in the future. They don't take into account that this pace changes over time, so they all miscalculate. And when they start to calculate when there were some dinosaurs and Egyptians, they count it wrongly, they count it based on the pace of today's time, they found some piece, the documents say that this piece is two thousand years old, or on this piece it says so.

They looked at how the material was preserved and now, if they find similar material, and if it is even worse preserved, they think that this material is more than two thousand years old. And while in fact, maybe that material deteriorated in a year, not two thousand years at the same rate. The tempo changes in the future and in the past. And people have miscalculated that. And I've said every year, like a parrot, for the last seven years, that if they say warming will be in twenty years, that means in five years. Because they don't take into account that the rate of time next year will be faster than last year. And they, based on the past rate, think it will be at the same rate next year. Fools.

Question: In Orthodoxy everyone believes that after the Day of Judgement there will be a resurrection from the dead, and the righteous will inherit the Earth and live forever. That is why in our religion it is forbidden to burn bodies and they are buried according to a certain rite. But I understand from your information that resurrection is in a sacral sense, maybe, that people died spiritually and will be resurrected after the coming. And since we have no soul, there is no life after death. And there is no reincarnation either. Well, except that after a new cycle everything will start again and we will be born again. So, here is the question: the main meaning of life of an ordinary person, it turns out, is that he develops and passes his developed genes to the future child and then just dies, and through those who are more developed, God can do different things during their current life, and that's all? We are just a dispersion of the whole matrix in a closed loop of time. Clearly there is something missing here, in this puzzle, or am I misunderstanding. Please explain it in more detail, if possible.

I will say this, the way you are thinking is good, and we should continue to think about it, we should keep digging, we should keep trying to understand it. About the beginning of your long message, that the resurrection from the dead is after the day of judgment and that's the reason why these bodies are buried. That's interesting, hadn't pondered that, hadn't encountered that, hadn't given it much thought. And of course, on the basis that I am a skeptic and a scientist after all, I would probably say that what was meant was that sinful people are dead people after all. And that if their hearts are awakened, it is as if they will be resurrected, that is, opened. I would probably see it that way. It's more believable and understandable. And now a lot of dead souls live on the planet Earth

and they can be resurrected, revived, therefore, light will enter into them. I mean, theoretically it's true. But if we take it literally, taking into account now what paradoxical mysteries are revealed to me, as you also said that it is forbidden to burn the bodies, that the bodies are buried, that they can be resurrected. And if it is taken physically literally, then maybe it is possible. But I had no plans to do that. But theoretically, it is possible, based on the discoveries that I have now, it is quite possible. Because the object, that is the corpse, is there, and it is in a certain stage of time. And if there is a certain machine that can rewind the time of the object. That is, let's say you have a hand and there is a scratch on it, and I brought some thing that shines with a beam, and your hand was brought back ten years ago, or a year ago, when this scratch was not there. If there's equipment like that, that means you can do that to people. But why do it? It's just too dark. I say, theoretically, it is possible to assume that a machine can do this, if such a machine is created. But why do such things, for what purpose, it's not clear. It's more human. A man died, he lived and he died – but it has to be like that, it's part of life. And why resurrect him? A tomato has rotted, why resurrect it when you can grow a new one? And you all say, "But that tomato, his name was John." For you it's John, and as if he was a person. But in essence, he was a half of a person, he was one hundredth, and why bring him back. He needs to be developed. So he's already being developed, his code, embedded already in his children, as an example. So I don't know. My life has not led me to this, I have not thought about such things, I have not pondered on it. So what you touched on in the beginning, I shared just my reasoning for the first time. You asked me, I gave an answer. And about everything else that you further asked, I wrote about it in all other answers, what is reincarnation, and time, and genes.

Guys, there's also this version, I've mentioned it before, but you can keep it in your head, it's one of the variations. I don't know how it's going to be. But maybe the version is that this book and this information is such an accelerated way for all people to get developed during this whole period of life. That is for this incarnation, which is now. So that a person could, no matter at what stage of development he is, even if he is one thousandth of something, a piece of something, but that he, reading this book and studying the information, could developed himself up to a super level. Maybe that's how it should happen, I don't know. That's another question.

7

14 October solar eclipse

21

28 October lunar eclipse

CHAPTER 16. NEW HEAVENS AND NEW EARTH

I want to say this, this force that moves me forward, controls me: my state of mind, my mood, this chronological order that is in me, that is written in my head now, today, in which I have to give information, this energy, this message, this mood, these terms, these examples – all this has been and will be controlled. It is all very serious. And it's always been like that in the world. I have often argued with people when someone has told me that you cannot trust the Bible and icons and that it is all wrong because history has been rewritten and everything has been remade. Of course a lot has been rewritten and remade. But if there is a God who rules everything, then He would probably not allow anything divine to be touched and changed by any civilisation. I don't think He would allow it. I believe that this has always been controlled by Him and will continue to be controlled by Him. Because that is the basis, the foundation. And even now there can be no mistake in my book when I touch upon the Divine now. This force or these forces simply will not allow it. This is the first.

Secondly, if I were an ordinary person with greed, various other sins and my curiosity, where I decided with my cunning mind to get into some subject where I shouldn't, then of course higher powers would create many problems in my life, or vice versa, some temptations, just to distract me from the subject. Because a higher power still controls everything. And it is impossible to resolve what should not be resolved. And even if something should be unravelled, it will only be unravelled by that particular person of 'their' choice. The subject or secret will be revealed at the particular time and date of "their" choosing. "They" will control everything. You must understand how serious this is and I am only a mediator here. There are some "buts" of course, such as why I was chosen for this task. But still, I want you to understand that I am just part of nature, part of the system. This role has simply been given to me by fate. There is no way that any person could find out about this whenever they wanted to. It is not by chance that I decided to solve it this year. There can be no solution by chance. It's not a coincidence that no one could ever succeed. It's not a coincidence that everyone has been interrupted at some point, and everyone who has tried to find a solution has reached a dead end at some point. It is all for a reason. When there is contact with something divine, everything happens according to 'its' rules.

What I am about to reveal in this second volume of “Alternative History” is my duty, my mission and my task. I have surrendered to this nature. Nature moves me forward. I have submitted myself to the forces of the Divine. If Nature wanted me to make children’s fairy tales and movies about magic, then I would do that, and since childhood it would steal my attention. But I was born such a person and found myself in such conditions, in such circumstances of life, that from childhood something else stole my attention.

Let me begin by refreshing your memory. For those who have read my first volume of “Alternative History”, but perhaps did not attach any importance to it. For those who are aware of this information, this chronology of me as a character from the beginning to the end, I will try to remind you again where in my life history there was contact with this divine matrix, let’s call it the “Philosopher’s Stone”. And the first contact with it was in 2010 and even earlier, somewhere before 2010. I met Big Alexander in 2009, if I’m not mistaken. He spoke to me in an unusual way and told me that I was “a stone and should become a diamond”. And then he asked me a question about the Philosopher’s Stone. And he told me to remember this conversation and this subject for the future. I just had to remember it. And he told me that the Philosopher’s Stone was in the East, that people had been searching for it all their lives, that if you found it, you could rule the whole world, you could be immortal and everything was possible. For some reason he told me about it. And he asked me a question that I will never forget: “Does the Philosopher’s Stone exist, and where is it? Of course I remembered. And a year later, in 2010, when ‘messengers’ started coming to me, I noticed ‘something’. When I went to churches and palaces – at that time I called them “places of power” – something happened to me. Then in the autumn, on the 12th of September, I turned 20. First I was on the Liteiny Bridge, then at the Sphinxes, on the University Embankment, and in the night from the 11th to the 12th I stood at the entrance to the Lutheran Church of Saints Peter and Paul at 22 Nevsky Prospekt in St Petersburg. I felt very unusual. I felt as if I had no thoughts, everything was three-dimensional and bright. And then I saw such an image, as if it was in my mind or imagination, when you imagine something, and just like that such an idea appeared that I was looking at the city, and that this city is a mechanism, like a clock. And that certain buildings

and points are built at certain distances from each other. Then I started to draw a scheme on the map of St Petersburg. And I didn't understand at all what was happening to me.

Today I can already say that the Spirit entered me then. And He did all this. And it turns out that the Spirit entered both Big Alexander and me. And the "messengers" who came to me were also with the Spirit. The team of guys I had then, my friends, were also a part of a series of events. A few people came into my life as if by accident: two brothers from Finland, and a girl who was a driver in my team. I jokingly told these guys "It's as if some higher power gave you to me." And this Spirit entered them and me, so that I, together with them – that is, it was like an expanded Spirit in me and in them – so that we could figure it all out. And when I started drawing this scheme on the city map, I began to find various symbols in it. First, the symbol "compass and square" was created. Then we got the symbol "32 paths to God", in Kabbalah it is called the "tree of life". Then the Spirit tells me through various people that I haven't figured it all out, that it's as if I have found one part of a bicycle, but I need a second one. I started searching further. And I ended up with one "petal" of the geometric form as if it was 1/8 of the detail that should be mirrored on 8 sides. Well, let's assume, purely theoretically, that the details are not important, the specifics are not important. And when my friends and I, all excited, came to meet Big Alexander, I showed him what we figured out and told him "Look what I drew on the city of St. Petersburg. What is it? How can this even be?", and he told me to expand this "petal" into 8 sides and it would look like an eight-pointed star, with many lines, intersections, and dots. And he asked me what I saw in this drawing. I replied that it looked like some kind of diamond. He said: "That's right. Philosopher's Stone. Do you remember we talked about it?" I was shocked. He says that this is the matrix by which everything is made: the structure of DNA, the structure of the solar system, the structure of man, and everything else in the world. This is where everything came from, this is the key to everything. And he told me, or rather the Spirit through him told me, that if I would figure this out, then I could almost become immortal if I learn how to use this matrix. I then solved this matrix for the city of St. Petersburg. That's what happened back then.

Of course, in 2010, I was looking for all sorts of ancient images that existed: all sorts of Masonic charters from before the beginning of the 20th century, and all sorts of alchemical images. That is, in the search I put “alchemy”, “philosopher’s stone” and “sacred geometry” to find at least some confirmation that this matrix existed, or maybe someone had looked for something similar and found something. At that time there was not as much material and information on the internet as there is now. At that time, 0.001% of the people in the world could be curious about the secrets of the pyramids, for example. Now there are bloggers and every other person who has never been interested in the subject can write articles, make documentaries and videos just for the content. At that time it was a very narrow field of interest and a rare find. And people in general were not interested in the subject. Of course, I was still a young guy and I didn’t understand who to talk to about it and what to do about it. And who am I? Why are “they” showing me all this? Why me? Even at that time, in 2010-2012, I was collecting a lot of images on social networks, I had almost 500 images showing this matrix. And I found the matrix not only in Freemasonry and Kabbalah. It also appeared in Christian icons, and I started looking for all the icons that had this geometric matrix, the sacred geometry. I found icons where someone was holding something and creating the world, an icon called “Creation of the World”. Then I found the icon “The Burning Bush” where there is an eight-pointed star, a star within a star. I saw many such geometric figures, like halos over the heads in the form of triangles or eight-pointed stars, over the heads of saints. Then I also saw sacred geometry in cathedrals, in churches, when you stand under the dome, look up and see that four animals are depicted: one is an angel with wings, an eagle with wings, a lion with wings and a bull with wings, according to the cardinal points. Also in sacred geometry, in alchemy, I looked at what these 4 animals are called as the 4 elements, that is, fire, water, earth and air. They have sacred symbols – triangles.

As I was figuring all this out, I don’t know why, back in 2010 I started Googling predictions and all kinds of prophecies and all kinds of fairy tales, legends about something mystical. And at that time, if you remember, there was a very big media boom about the Mayan calendar. That it had been solved, that they had figured out what it was, and that something was going to happen

in the world in 2012, and there were a lot of documentaries all over the world. It even seemed to me that the Mayan calendar was built according to some kind of matrix that I was unraveling. When I saw in Christianity, in the icons, some kind of hidden meaning, this code and matrix, I became curious about the scriptures, and therefore about the Bible. But what interested me the most was to read the beginning and the end of the Bible. For some reason, I had a clear realization that the most important thing was to look at the beginning and the end. The middle seemed to be unimportant; the middle of the Bible is all the time that has dragged on. It was as if the creation of the world had happened. And now that means there must be an end to this world. Not in a bad way, but still. I began to read the Revelation of John the Theologian, and first I came to the fourth chapter, and then I came to the twenty-first chapter. Where I saw that what is described there, a certain place, is a hidden sacred geometry. If you could find that out, then the same matrix would be revealed. The same matrix is everywhere.

And at a certain point, then since 2010, I come back and I keep coming back to the search for the solution. I approached the search in different ways. One of the ways is to decipher all the icons that contain sacred geometry. To see where and what coincides and why, I would have to find that geometry and solve those riddles. Also in the Bible, the Revelation of John, the Apocalypse, where the “Throne of God” is also mentioned and where Paradise is described, and if that is deciphered, then the Matrix also appears there. That is one way of looking at it.

The second way to solve this is at the end of the first volume of “Alternative History” where I demonstrated this when I deciphered the 12 signs of the zodiac and the 12 months. And that the months and the signs of the zodiac are divided into 4 groups. Why is it divided into 4 groups, why is it divided into 4 seasons or 4 verses, I started to decipher it that way. There is also a way if you start wondering why there are 24 hours in time. Why is there a leap year? Things that are in front of you in daily life have some kind of contact with some kind of calendar or numbers. Take seven days, for example. Why are there seven days in a week? Such simple things you see in front of your eyes. This is not even related to any religion, but you as a human being, if you are a little conscious,

you can ask yourself this question and ask the highest leader of your country or the religious leader of your religion, “Why are there 12 months? Who came up with that? Why not 15? Why 4 seasons?” And I searched for those answers all my conscious life. I have wondered about it. So you see, there can be many approaches to finding the solution.

Another approach, but of course it is probably for sinful people who now like to perceive the world colorfully, beautifully and visually. These are the people on social networks and the Internet. These are, of course, images of the philosopher’s stone and alchemy. If you start looking, the Pinterest app is particularly handy, enter a search engine in Latin or French, or English “philosopher’s stone”, “recipe for the philosopher’s stone”, or “great work” (the Magnum Opus), or “alchemy symbols”, then you will see many illustrations from books, dating back to around 1500. You will find many pages from books and illustrations of the Philosopher’s Stone from that time. And you can see that there were different periods, in different countries, and there were different alchemists trying to find or make the Philosopher’s Stone. You can see that in all their illustrations in their recipes, there are repeated elements in each alchemist’s work. I have also deciphered these drawings. But be skeptical, you don’t have to trust all alchemists right away. They could be wrong. But still, you can trust those pictures that are 500 years old. But try to avoid looking at the pictures made in modern times, people made those mainly for the sake of likes and followers.

I deciphered and collected a huge number of alchemical illustrations to find out what it was. I saw that many symbols found in temples and cathedrals, in icons, in alchemical illustrations, in some Masonic illustrations, and in some ancient civilizations, are all the same symbols and repeating patterns. I have been deciphering all of this for my entire conscious life. In 2010 I came across this subject for the first time, and in 2011 I began to try to figure it all out with my mind, intellectually. The spirit left me and my team. I was left alone. I tried to live like an ordinary person, but at certain times I returned to everything sacred and mystical. I could not find a single person to talk to about all this, no one understood it, no one was interested in it, and no one believed in it.

At that time, in the country where I was born, I was even afraid to write and speak about it. Because if they don't laugh at you, they throw stones at you. And every time I wanted to share something about it on social networks, or make a video about it, or write a little book about it, people would immediately attack me. I don't know who these people are, just strangers on the Internet. Mostly women of a certain age who would start writing with obscenities and threats: "Who do you think you are? Who are you? You must die." And most of the time it was just when I was trying to find the solution to something that was depicted in illustrations or icons. So it's like, if I publish photos of me traveling and eating pizza and write a couple of chapters about how to make money and dress fashionably, then everyone will love me. And as soon as I came in contact with anything sacred, I was immediately attacked. I assumed, of course, that maybe it was all connected. On the one hand, maybe this contact with the spiritual hurt people who were sinners so much, and that's why such negative energy came out of them, but that's just a theory, an assumption. The second theory is that if "they" are up there, some kind of higher power, then "they" control everything. And "they" are the left hand of God and the right hand of God. And if I was not supposed to give people some secret or information at a certain time, then they stopped me and put me in negative circumstances so that I would lose the desire to write books about it and talk about it too early. And even now I am under the total control of God: what I can say and what I cannot say, when I can publish something or not. This is a very serious matter.

I would like to share with you how, since 2010, I have serendipitously encountered Sacred Geometry again and again. One of the "ways" I encountered it was when I began to feel energy not only from cathedrals, but from icons, from relics, from holy places, and later from gems. And then I realized that the Matrix is also inside a person. And the Matrix is different for everyone. But we have to come to the point where the matrix in each of us becomes a divine matrix, a philosopher's stone. I also realized that gemstones have this matrix. And each gem has a different matrix. The point is that a matrix is a kind of labyrinth of lines, points and intersections, and when light goes in there, it goes through this labyrinth, it gets a certain rhythm of vibration, and it is reflected, that is, to the "user", to the one who uses the gemstone. For 10 years all my information

in all my books are these fruits of the philosopher's stone, that is, they are the fruits of the tree of life.

Many of my readers were curious about who I was. Because I was a young guy, 20-21 years old, and at that time – well, now the generation has changed, everybody is developed at a young age, everybody can make almost professional movies and put them on the Internet – in 2010-2011 I published a book “Frequencies”, where I talk about the fact that everybody is at his frequency, that is, at his rhythm, and that in all these different rhythms, everything you people have around you, different elements that you use: music, movies, clothes – everything has the same rhythm as you are. And what if I change my environment and elements around me to elements of a different rhythm, then I will be able to change to a different rhythm. And in all these “worlds,” even the fates and destinies, that is, the series of events, are different. Imagine, I was 21 years old when I started talking about this. I came up with this idea in the summer of 2011 and started making videos and writing books about it. And in parallel to that, I touched on the second important topic – attention management. During that time in 2011, after the places of power, after I found out about Sacred Geometry, I talked about how everything is attention. Attention is what we are, it takes shape and it takes rhythm. What we are connected to is where everything comes from. What our attention is focused on is what steals our attention. And that everything in general is built on attention. When I Googled this topic on the Internet, trying to find at least something about managing attention or frequencies, there was nothing in the world about it. I was hoping that maybe some scientists, somewhere in their books hidden in British libraries, had written something about it. Maybe there would be at least one person studying human life and nature who would touch on these subjects. But there was none. So I talked about it in my first videos on YouTube. And because of those videos, there was such a big stir that people started to learn about me. Because at that time my view of life shocked everybody. I was never interested in any spiritual development or esotericism. I was just an ordinary guy from an ordinary family – I just saw the world differently, and I couldn't help but share my view. I needed someone to talk to, but there was no one around. And I started writing about it, putting it all on the Internet at that time. And I didn't read any books, so I just wrote how I saw the world.

But as it turned out, there were people, a group of people in the world, who were interested in something hidden, sacred, unique, mystical. And so all these people, let's call them "esotericists", began to reach out to me from all corners of the earth because they liked my concepts and how I saw the world because it coincided with their certain attitudes about how they saw the world. But they were well-read, they knew books by science fiction writers and esotericists, but I had not read such books. I don't live in illusions. I sincerely said that there are frequencies in the world and that many things are made on the basis of them. If you surround a person with high-frequency elements, he will have good situations in life. If you surround him with bad elements of low frequency, where there is trouble, then trouble will be attracted to you. And I also talked about attention, where it is, where it is connected, how it can be disconnected. So what is a state when your attention is detached from everything? And then I started describing it, and all the esoterics started saying, "This is meditation. And I didn't even know what it was. I've never read about it. Just so you know, I have never tried meditation, which is real meditation, like people usually do. I don't know how to meditate properly. I know you people sit in the "lotus" position and breathe somehow, but I don't know how to do that. I do not know what it is. For me, everything happens naturally, in its own way, that's all. I just knew what to do to make all my thoughts disappear. And then, based on attention, I already explained in 2011 that a person's attention is distributed through the five senses, and this distribution gives rise to thoughts. What if you turn off the five senses, then there will be no thoughts and there will only be this sixth sense that everybody talks about. And then by chance I was listening to music at night and I went into this unusual state where I couldn't feel my body, energy was flowing through me and then I ended up somewhere where a voice was talking to me. And it felt like I was there for five minutes and when I opened my eyes it was morning. That was Spirit. The Spirit entered me, that is what true meditation is. Spirit entered me for the first time. And when I wrote about it in forums when I was young, "What is this? What's happening to me?" Many people who are interested in spiritual development started telling me that I was an indigo child, that I had a certain color in my aura, that I was the chosen one. Everyone started wondering how I got into this state, because all the people in the world dream of getting into this state. Everyone started saying it was some

kind of meditation. And I was just listening to a song on loop at night and it just happened to me.

But let's get back to sacred geometry. At the peak of my popularity, when I published my first works, drafts, on social networks, even then, more than 10 years ago, a lot of people appeared who were interested not only in my books, but also in my personality. And everyone wanted to know where I came from and where I got the information. And I told everybody that I just meditate, but in my own way. And that I go to churches, but I also sit at home and draw and write. And everybody asked, "What do you draw?" And when I showed these pictures, people said to me, "Ah! So this is alchemy. You are looking for the philosopher's stone." Yes, but then I explained to them that my assumption was that the philosopher's stone was not a physical thing. That it was basically just some kind of matrix, as if those alchemists who were trying to find this philosopher's stone didn't need test tubes. It's kind of silly to illustrate it with some test tubes and some materials in a laboratory. Because to understand, to know, to find the Philosopher's Stone-this is a sacred language-you just need to know this matrix. You can do this without leaving your home. You just need a piece of paper and a pen and that's it, draw everything on the paper and solve it. For more than 10 years, in certain periods, when I had some kind of inspiration, as if some driving force was leading me to this again and again, I sat down and started drawing and studying it all.

And I noticed that as soon as I found at least one new detail of the Matrix, something happened inside me, as if that detail awakened within me. As if I had that matrix in me too. Imagine that there is a huge dial with many constellations. And it was as if when I realized a new piece of the matrix while solving it in a notebook, something happened inside me. It was as if this puzzle appeared in me, after which I saw the world and people from a different angle, and my perception of reality was completely different. It's like something pours into you, some kind of power. It's like you can tell the weight of any object, the distance to any object with your eyes. It's like having a natural GPS built into you. A clear sense of time and space. At the same time, all sorts of chivalrous and noble qualities – that's what I called it when I was young – just woke up in me.

And everybody didn't understand what I was doing and how. Or maybe I would drink or eat something, or maybe I would read a book, and then I would get this information.

This is how people's minds and brains are structured – they want to know “something” according to their pattern, something complex, thanks to which they can get to know themselves and the world around them. And when the answer was given to them that it's just a notebook with a pen and they just have to draw something in it, then everybody just waved their hand and that was it, they weren't interested. Because I noticed that most people needed some kind of show. I heard a lot about people going to some countries – it has become very fashionable now – to some retreats and all kinds of training. And my friend's wife was talking about how she and her friends went to some retreat and they were beating a tambourine, singing some songs, drawing something on their foreheads. And I thought, “What a nightmare”. Because it's disrespectful. I am very sensitive – I believe that God should be feared, and what I have more fear and respect for, in the good sense of the word, is everything divine. In the sense that I will never in my life throw away an icon. Throughout my life I have collected a whole box of everything holy from all existing religions. I keep everything like that, and I will never mistreat it in any way. And when many people start to make entertainment out of it, I don't think it's very nice. And you see, people tend to do that, they still need fairy tales, they need that “wow” effect, like in the movie “The Prestige,” that is, people need that prestige. People need a story that says, “There's a magician, Arthur, who was born in an English village, whose great-great-great-grandfather is a magician. Forbes magazine wrote about him, and now he has the rarest unicorn horn. If he lets you touch it, your whole life changes, and it's almost impossible to get to him. And people love stories like that. Although I have always hinted in my books that none of these special effects are needed for spirituality. To get closer to spirituality and everything sacred in general, you first need to be pure. With a pure soul, a pure heart, and your rhythm should be such a blissful one. And to come to this, I liked the film with Jackie Chan “The Karate Kid”, when the boy is so restless, hot-tempered, with character – this is just an unpolished soul, this is still an uncut stone – and how Jackie Chan made him “hang up your jacket, throw away your jacket, hang up your jacket, throw away your jacket.” This is what I think is the right way.

Or another the right path that will suit anyone is just two bowls: one bowl is filled with rice, and the other is empty. Take the chopsticks and transfer each grain of rice from one bowl to another. Then choose any other grain, something smaller, to make it more difficult. And just keep doing it. Imagine that this path, this simple action will help you to get rid of all the unnecessary things that prevent you from seeing the truth. The simple “tool” that I just described to you is one example. That is if any person is told to spend time every day and move grains of rice like this, one will approach that pure state, thanks to which one will be able to feel the virtues within oneself, this person’s sins will subside, this person’s rhythm will change, and he will begin to come into contact and synchronize with nature. And that person will begin to feel both himself and people and nature. And nature itself will build a path for him.

Everything I’m describing to you now is a necessity. I have now the task to finish the second volume of my book “Alternative History”, where I will talk about the divine, something hidden that everyone has been looking for all their lives and cannot find and unravel. But what did God say? The most important part for you is not to find out what the matrix looks like. This is not the main thing. If the matrix is shown to you, it will not give you anything, but when you see it, you will miss the chance to get closer to it later. Imagine what a paradox! I’ll explain why. There is a mind and if you see this shape, that is, this matrix, then you will no longer be able to go through the path to this matrix because your mind will remember it. And you will always try to adjust everything that you solve to this matrix. Do you understand? And God has already given me several slaps on the head so that I would never show you just a picture of the matrix. And he explained to me that the main thing is not the matrix, nor the drawing I have to show people. The main thing is the path. The main thing for you is not to see the flash drive in my hand, but for this file to be uploaded to you. You must understand and realize the matrix together with me. If I, in this book, pave the way, in the correct sequence of events, as I unraveled this matrix – and I am still unraveling it – then by following my footsteps, in the same sequence, you will grow this matrix within yourself. It’s like updating the firmware, you know? They always say that when the firmware is being updated, do not disconnect the device from the network under any circumstances. And nothing can be done

while the firmware is being updated. And under no circumstances should your mind, a sinful mind, ruin this chance for you. Therefore, in no case do not go further into the book, beforehand, and do not look for these pictures, this will ruin everything for you. This will feed your sins and lead you away from the truth. Only a pure person, like a child, can walk this path.

Why am I being given this right now? Because I am on this level, it cannot be any other way. If I would be like people, in their range, with their sins, I would see something different in all of it. That's the point. Someone tries to figure it out and thinks: "Oh, somewhere in the Bible it was mentioned," – there are such curious people – "Somewhere in the Bible Cherubims are mentioned. These are some kind of angels who have wings, wheels with eyes." And do you know how people, to the extent of their depravity, begin to depict this? They draw wheels with eyes. Also, people who are curious about all mythology and mysticism, everything sacred, are most often divided into two groups. The third group is, of course, pure people, righteous people, we are not talking about them now, they already know that they are pure. I'm talking about two material, sinful groups of people who are most often heard and seen all over the Internet. One group of people are "housewives." I don't mean women, but in general, there are people who, when trying to figure this out, make everything, to the point that if there are twenty-four elders in the revelation of John, then they begin to think "What kind of tea those elder drink, or maybe they all gathered to tell Jesus something." That is, these are the clues they have. And there is such a group of people. This is how they perceive it all. And they draw something weird when they try to figure it out.

And there is a second group of people – drug addicts. Seriously, this has become so common in our world now and those people, these drug addicts hide behind spirituality. And people who are interested in something like healthy lifestyle, yoga, spirituality – half of them are crazy "housewives", with a lot of problems and there is no spirituality in them at all and drug addicts. And these drug addicts draw these black cherubs, with wheel eyes, with crystals, and they tattoo themselves with such pictures. These people who are drug addicts, are from the Internet generation, from the generation of "beautiful covers". They are painting pictures such as crosses with blood, with naked women, and adding

some kind of robots to them. And they think they have it figured out. And the most offensive thing is you know what? Some artists have just seen enough pictures in alchemy, Freemasonry, and the Bible, and now they mix it all and paint Jesus descending from a flying saucer on a pyramid. And there is that alchemical symbol and another Masonic symbol, and it's all so mixed up. And many people come across such pictures and think "Wow, how beautiful this is, how unreal this is, how this is something, there is some kind of truth in this." And they don't understand that there is no truth in this. And the person who did this, there is nothing spiritual in him, and there is no code in this individual, this artist just approached it all commercially and aesthetically. And he doesn't even know what he's drawing. He simply collected all these pictures on the Internet, tied them together, and made his picture out of it, to attract attention to it. That's what people are doing now. And I need to state this now because this is a false path that I need to warn you about. Maybe in the future, you will come across pictures like that and I am begging you not to trust them. Trust only ancient pictures, pre-twentieth century. And what "housewives" or drug addicts have now painted or depicted – don't believe these pictures. They do this just for the sake of likes and followers.

It turns out that people who read my books and were curious about who I am and where I came from for more than ten years, such people wrote to me on social networks with questions about "What inspires me and where do I get information from?" And someone compared me with a few scientists or someone else, but I explained to everyone that I don't know anything at all in the world, that is, I'm not one of you, I don't read any books, so as not to clog my head with information. At most, I can look at the pictures and then, under no circumstances read the descriptions, because the description has already been written by someone, that is, it is already false. I trusted only ancient pictures, symbols, and ancient writings. I only talk about subjects that I didn't read anywhere about. No one told me about frequencies, attention management, or the seven sins and seven virtues. All this knowledge originated within me when I was looking for the philosopher's stone. And the search for the philosopher's stone is always done in solitude. This is when I was alone or went to another country, or I was just tired of everyone and decided to write a book. I was almost

always alone at that time. This is one of the keys. You cannot do it with a team, cheering each other on. Such things should be done individually. One person must come to this himself and go through it alone. It's not like ten of us all got together and made a party out of it and decided to figure it all out. That's not how it's done. Everyone will have their angle of view, perspective, and angle of perception, and this leads everyone astray. And one of you on the team, who is more arrogant and punchy, will insist on his angle of perception, and you will only succumb to this, and he will pass this angle, but you will not. Therefore, everyone must come into contact with this on their own.

And how did I figure it out? The first time I came into contact with this matrix, it looked like something like an eight-pointed star and there were many geometric shapes and many lines drawn in it. And even though I found it in 2010 I didn't understand anything. I lived with no mind and the Spirit showed me something like this and said "This is it." But I understood that all this needed to be supported by the mind and intellect. It shouldn't be the case that you draw lines wherever you like them visually. This approach is wrong. You need to approach this in such a way that every line you draw in this sacred geometry must be irrefutable. This should be the approach. And this matrix should include everything in it: alchemy, Freemasonry, the philosopher's stone, and the biblical description of the holy place. Everything is in this matrix. Everything should be straightforward and clear. It's not like people might see some hieroglyphs on an ancient pyramid and say "Oh, that looks like a helicopter." No, this is a misconception and illusion. And in this approach, everything should be clear and specific. This matrix, although many have searched for it at all times, seems to be specially hidden from people until a certain day and time. And each person knew only one of the details of this matrix. And this detail of the matrix was that period. Let me elaborate, there were different periods where different symbolism was used. As an example, the six-pointed Star of David. This star, where did it come from? Why? Why is it? Does something else fit into it too? Why is this something geometric? The cross seems to be geometric and the swastika is geometric, the five-pointed star is also geometric. Let's say Muslims have an eight-pointed star, how is that possible? And where did they get this from? And who decided to use it? Why did they take this symbol? How and who came to this? This means

that this symbol is a detail of something, some general matrix. This means a certain period, this is some kind of edge, some side of this matrix, some layer of this matrix. This is how you need to understand it.

When I, once again sat down with paper and pen to solve this, God led me to walk this path. And having reached almost the end – this is the path that He showed me, through which I have now passed and I am still going through – I saw that if I had not solved it all in the same sequence, then I would not have figured it out. Seriously. The sequence is so important that if you rush even a little or start looking for something in the wrong order, then that's it, you will get lost, confused, and won't see it. This is the exit from the maze. Remember some movies, "The Mummy," for example, about ancient Egypt, about tombs. And when you need to go through a bunch of tests and one wrong move and that's it. Game over. I want you to take this very seriously. You need to take this very seriously.

Therefore, no matter what curiosity arouses in you, don't run ahead of you, it is prohibited! Under no circumstances do not rush. Don't look for my illustrations, don't look for what's next in the book. It is forbidden, while we are at this stage now, to look into what will happen next. It is forbidden. Because the main thing – remember – is not the goal, not the result, not the way people accept it. The main thing is the process. Only by going through this process, this path – the matrix will be reflected and awakened within you. It will be like syncing with nature. It's like installing software and updating the system. It is a system update.

I, having received a slap on the head from God, he hasn't allowed me to rush things for you. Every day one thing or another would come up, just so that I wouldn't start writing about it all, this path, this solution. I didn't understand why. Did I start with the wrong thing? Now I understand, so now I am already giving this information. And you see, God tried to explain to me in every way possible and prepared me, set me up on the right path. The path that I wanted to describe three days ago – it was super fast, and going fast to the goal. But God made me understand that this is not the right way. Instead, I must explain everything as if I would talk to a child, little by little, one piece at a time, slowly, gradually, step by step, and not miss even the slightest detail. I realized that

which means I can begin to describe everything in the correct chronology, in the correct sequence. And you can follow this path. Therefore, everything that I have written above leads you slowly to something – this is all important, this is already the path. It is very important. Every word and sequence is very important. And the smallest details, which I wanted to miss a couple of days ago, cannot be missed, even the smallest details.

Where to start? The first thing I didn't take into account a couple of days ago, and now, with the help of God, I have taken it into account. If I had already started writing what is it that we will need to solve, you wouldn't have succeeded, and many of you wouldn't. Because not all of you know what geometric shapes look like and what they are called. And I thought that it didn't matter because I knew all the names. But I am writing this book for the world, and therefore these points must be taken into account.

Therefore, the first thing you should take note of is: that you need to read what “polyhedrons” are. Read about each of the geometric shapes on Wikipedia and look at the pictures: how many vertices does each shape have, how many sides, how many angles, about everything. You need to read about tetrahedrons, octahedra, cubes, everything. Wikipedia is enough and look at the pictures. You should pay attention to what shapes a particular shape is made from. From which shape another shape can be constructed, it is important to pay attention to this. And when you look at those shapes and become familiar with them, calm your mind and don't immediately associate it with some sacred Masonic or alchemical illustrations. Don't do it. Under no circumstances should we rush. You will get confused. Also, you need to have a look at what “Platonic solids” are, and what kind of shapes those are. You just need to become familiar with geometric shapes in a basic way. This is the first thing you should pay attention to.

The second. We are all at different levels of development and we all have different psyches. And we are all, as I like to say, different breeds. By coming into contact with sacred geometry and the philosopher's stone, in search of the philosopher's stone, you will lead yourself to harmony. Each of you is now in some extreme (social or spiritual), some have only one side of you expressed,

and some other side is underdeveloped. Some edges are developed, and some are not. You will make yourself harmonious. But for now, when you are just starting on this path, for everyone, at their angle, to the extent of their development, the “chosen door” will appear, that is, the entry door into the labyrinth is still different for everyone. It’s like you’re starting from different paths. But the exit is through one door only. The entrance is through different doors because you are all different. And then you will all become One. It turns out that many of you will find it difficult to navigate the space of geometry simply on a sheet of paper with a pen. Seriously. Not everyone is given such a mind as to be able to imagine something. Not everyone is given this function. My advice to you is: you can buy either long plastic party straws, or thick aluminum wire for a hobby, or someone, maybe an engineer, who has an aluminum profile, and someone who works in 3D programs. Of course, you can draw everything in 3D, but still, you would need to do it physically with your hands, using sticks or straws. In my case, over many years I had accumulated a large number of Chinese sticks, and I made all my geometric forms with them using hot glue. Hot-melt adhesive is very convenient, it has almost no smell and does not get dirty, you buy a glue gun for it, and insert a glue stick, it’s like liquid plastic, very convenient. It is most convenient to make shapes with Chinese wooden sticks. I’ll tell you from experience. Because the straws are soft and when the shape grows they begin to bend and sag. The wire is inconvenient because if the wire is very thin, the glue does not grip it, because it does not have edges and it all slides and spins. So wooden sticks are the most convenient. And now, without haste, buy wooden sticks and glue. If someone wants to do something quickly using available means, you can also use fireplace matches, they are long. Someone has cocktail sticks and plasticine to glue these sticks together.

While you are at this stage, this page of the book, this is your task.

And everything needs to be done in a particular order. When I write that something needs to be glued together, then something needs to be glued together. And until you glue this together, you should not read further. This is a very important point to take into account.

At this point, you should have familiarized yourself with geometric shapes on

Wikipedia. Then you can try to draw them on a piece of paper in any way possible and fit one shape into another. Lay out each shape on its sides and count how many sides there are. What are the angles of which figures, that is, you need to dig deeper into this. The more meticulous you are, the better. At the same time, you should purchase materials for constructing geometric shapes: a hot-melt adhesive, a glue gun, and sticks. What quantity? Better a couple of packs of large sticks. And you also need a lot of glue sticks, about 10 pieces. You will make a lot of models and parts. While you haven't bought glue and sticks yet, or while you are purchasing them, you still need to familiarize yourself with what you need next after geometric shapes. Everything needs to be done in the correct sequence.

Until you become familiar with geometric shapes, you should not watch or Google the next thing I tell you.

The next thing you need to look at is Google "alchemy", or "philosopher's stone", you can search those terms in different languages. And read on Wikipedia what alchemy is, what the philosopher's stone is, how it was researched, and who researched it and approached it just as meticulously and wisely. You can even go as far as to find out who was the first one to mention the philosopher's stone and if there are any illustrations from that book. Look for all the most ancient images, Google them, and save them. You can either print them if you like or just save them in the folders on your laptop. Everything should be structured. It is very important. Name one folder for each topic. Therefore, in one folder you would save all types of geometric shapes, everything written about them, and everything that you sketched in your notebook when you counted their sides, photograph all this and save it in the "geometric shapes" folder.

The second folder you would use to save a collection of everything for the philosopher's stone topic, the recipe for the philosopher's stone, the great work, alchemy, and alchemical symbols. Try to find only ancient illustrations and information. Under no circumstances should you look at the digital images of new artists, or science-fiction graphics of some drug addicts; this is an illusion. If you see some kind of flying saucer painted with purple colors, in acidic green colors, ignore these pictures. When some deity is digitally painted it's terrible, these are drug addicts, this is a very bad world. You should collect classic,

ancient, real illustrations of everything on alchemy and the philosopher's stone. Most of the illustrations I was able to find through the Pinterest app, but you can, of course, search anywhere, in any sources, archives. Take advantage of whatever opportunities you have. And now you will have to read all about it. Everything that is interesting about the philosopher's stone, what it looks like, what it is, save all these screenshots in your folder, save all these illustrations in your folder. If you suddenly notice something unusual, also write it down. Suppose we saw that in many illustrations they depicted a woman on one side, a man on the other, the Moon on one side, and the Sun on the other. Now, if you notice some things like that and you come across some kind of similar structure, make a note of it. We need to find a pattern everywhere, that is, the same structure. Imagine, let's say there are 10 alchemists over a certain period, some in France, some in England, and different periods. And suddenly you find their illustrations and see that all their illustrations have one thing in common, and you need to capture and identify this commonality. It is very important.

The third folder is for Masonic symbols and illustrations. Again, you are looking for all the Masonic charters, ancient Masonic drawings, and ancient symbols. All sacred, mysterious references about masons. Most of all, you need to look for some kind of hidden code, that is, who they worship, what kind of creature this is, who it is, what it is, and whether it is God or not God. Why are there so many degrees? You need to note all of it.

The fourth folder is for Kabbalah. But not just Kabbalah, but the Tree of Life. Kabbalistic tree of life. Read about it, what it is, see what it looks like, and what the sacred meaning is. And this is all in the same sequence, in the same order. All the interesting illustrations we found should be as old as possible. All interesting articles are as old as possible. It's better to refer to the most basic Wikipedia articles because all the references in Wikipedia refer to the most ancient sources. You need to focus on this repetition, this pattern. You will notice those patterns in Kabbalah, and in Masonry, and alchemy. And besides this, you should always pay attention to the quantity of things. You will notice that for some reason there are two suns in the illustration, as an example, or five moons are always depicted. This quantity is for a reason, so you also need to pay attention to the quantity of something like that, some symbols. And the meaning of the symbols. Maybe you will notice that in all the ancient illustrations

and descriptions the elements are everywhere: fire, water, earth, air. Do you understand? Note it for yourself.

And in this order, get acquainted with the first topic, then the second, the third, and the fourth. Save everything you find in your folders. Naturally, you don't publish anything anywhere, this is for your reference. I am leading you to see what is in front of everyone's nose, it is sacred. It's like little details are scattered all over the world. I'm bringing you to this now. Gradually.

Next folder you can name "Christianity". Why Christianity? Because there are Orthodox, there are Catholics. The difference doesn't matter here. Because the structure is the same. And for the "Christianity" folder you should start to search for all types of icons where sacred geometry is found, that is, where some unusual geometric figures are found. And if you suddenly find some kind of pattern, some geometric shapes, they won't look like geometric shapes. It may look like that for some reason there are always four animals depicted around Jesus, and in the cardinal directions. You need to note this. This means that it is sacred geometry depicted in the icon. You need to ask yourself why is it always depicted like this. And so you start looking for it in icons. You can also look at a structure of church domes, and also find structures there. What's on top of the dome? What's below? What's on the cardinal points? This is what you need to look for.

Then you need to get acquainted with the beginning of the Bible – this is the Creation of the World. We will also include this in the "Christianity" folder. There's not much to read there, just the beginning: how God created the world from the first to the seventh day, how all these days happened, then Adam and Eve were created, the serpent tempted Adam through Eve, Adam ate an apple and they found themselves naked before God and left the garden. And that's it. Now read how this creation happened: the sequence and what words are used, what is meant, what appeared, what the earth is from the beginning, what the sky is. Maybe these are all geometric shapes, you know? Therefore, we need to count the quantity of things, no matter what it is called. When a person is not pure in heart, one's attention is drawn to the cover of a story and cannot see anything else.

You need to count the quantity of things: element one, element two, then element three appeared, and from element three, element 5 appeared. Just count and write it down in a notepad. And of course, you need to read the Revelation of John the Theologian, the Apocalypse, it is the last part of the Bible. And there you need to focus more attention, you don't need to read everything, you can just read chapter 4 and chapter 21. And also try to note how you see this story. Don't be afraid to make mistakes, it's okay. I need you to simply follow me. Therefore, for everything that you see in the fourth chapter of the Revelation of John, you make a drawing of it for yourself, record it, count the quantity into groups, distribute it into some categories, and save it all for yourself. When you read Chapter 21, you pay attention to what you have paid attention to. Record quantities, and try to somehow visually, and schematically depict them on a sheet of paper with a pen. That is, if some place is described there, then what kind of place is it, and what kind of geometric figure is it? If something is described there, what is it? We must take this into account. What if there is something or someone around the throne, then what are thrones and around the throne? Where is it? Is this from the front? Is it from above or is it from behind? Or is it generally around something, that is, from all sides? This must be taken into account. And this is all for the Christianity folder.

Next, we make a separate folder. Let's call it "More". And in this "more", we collect all kinds of sacred things that you came across, it's not clear what it is. In this "more" folder you can google and search for "ancient Buddhist icon". And there will be some kind of mandala or something. You should find ancient illustrations and save them if you see some kind of geometry in them. You should also look for the Mayan calendar or something Egyptian or some other ancient calendar; you can search for "ancient calendar", "ancient compass", or "ancient scheme of the world". Look for all this and save it all in the "more" folder. It will come in handy.

You should create all the folders and in this chronological order, familiarize yourself with all the topics that I have covered. And only after you have done all this, can you begin to familiarize yourself with the information that I will give further. If you have not collected all the information for the folders yet, then stop for now and return to my information when you have completed the first step.

If you have already purchased all the sticks, if you have purchased hot-melt glue, if you have already created folders, if you have already looked at the pictures, read Wikipedia about geometric shapes, about Christian icons. And you have already read the beginning and end of the Bible, and about alchemy, and the philosopher's stone, and the Freemasons, and the Kabbalistic tree of life, and filled the "more" folder with all sorts of sacred things, then you can move on.

I tried different ways to solve the philosopher's stone. All paths contributed and helped me, but as it were in the beginning two thousand and ten, as it is now the Christian path, the Orthodox path is the easiest for me to follow. The matrix is also encrypted and hidden in the religion. And I decided to unravel this path, to move this way. But before you are led down this path, you need to know basic information, without which you will not understand it. Therefore you need to read what a "Throne" is and also to save everything unusual and geometric in a folder. What is the "Holy Table" in the temple? And also read on Wikipedia what the "Throne of Glory" is. And besides this, you need to google where the "Kingdom of God" is mentioned in the Bible or where the "Throne of the Lord" is mentioned in the Bible. You will be shown many selected verses, and chapters in the Bible where this is mentioned. And you read this and if suddenly there is a listing of some objects, elements, characters, or quantities of something, then this is sacred geometry, this means this is a hidden code, this is a matrix. You should save everything for yourself, and screenshot all the texts. Then try to write it all down for yourself, in a notebook, and count the quantity: how much, where, and what is mentioned. What is the entrance to this new, say, temple or throne, how many entrances and exits, who guards it, who sits inside it, and who sits around it? You need to count the quantity and try to guess what it generally looks like. That is, you need to try to decipher it in your way. And don't be afraid to make mistakes. Also, when you become familiar with what a throne is, then of course the throne is also in the Revelation of John the Theologian, chapter four, and the Revelation of John the Theologian, chapter twenty-one. You return to these chapters, even though you have read them before, and there you already record a description of this place, or a mention if there is some kind of throne or kingdom of God or paradise there. So these descriptions of the place need to be recorded and count how many entrances there are, what size they are,

and what kind of geometric figure it is. And sketch yourself, how you think it looks like. If you come across something in parallel that distracts you, something about the apostles, something about the elders, you, of course, can note them, like “something” at the throne, but you don’t need to study in detail any of the elders, no four living creatures around the throne, no Cherubim. That is, if you study the throne of God, you pay attention only to the throne. And when you have studied it, fully recorded it, and made some conclusions about what it looks like, then only after that we move on.

The next thing you should familiarize yourself with is who Cherubim is. Google it, read who Cherubim are, where they came from, what their function is, where they live, where they are, and what they look like. Naturally, you should not trust digital, beautiful, drug-induced pictures, but only real, authentic, ancient icons. You should read and try to understand what it is, where they are, how many, what they look like, how many wings they have, how many of what they have, and you write it all down for yourself, all the details so that you know the quantity and roughly the schematic nature of how it looks like and what it is. Make a note of where they are. If it says that they are one after the other in a row, then you note these elements like one after another. If it says they are sitting in the shape of a triangle, make a note that they are sitting in the shape of a triangle. Because this is a description of this hidden matrix in sacred language.

I should have said probably before the Cherubim, but that’s okay. Before the Cherubim, after the throne, if you are familiar with what a throne is, then you should have read that around the throne there are seven lamps, seven spirits of God, and seven churches. These are the references you are looking for, google them. It was about the throne, then about the Cherubim, and now you are studying what seven is, the meaning of seven in the Bible, and also looking at icons. So now you start googling all this and looking for what these seven lamps are around the throne? What is it? Why seven? Why seven lamps? Why seven spirits? Why seven churches? Where are they depicted? Where are they mentioned in the Bible? What picture is described in the Bible, and what event? If there are no such icons, you can trust the illustrations of painter Albrecht Dürer, or something ancient, but not modern. And try to depict it,

what kind of lamps are these, how are they shown, how many are there, why seven? Why is there God or a lamb or someone sitting around the throne, at the throne, and why are there seven lamps around him? We need to find all possible illustrations and mentions of what the seven lamps are. But you should not read any discussions on social networks about what seven lamps are, do not confuse yourself. That is, you should only refer to where it is simply mentioned in the Bible. You trust only religious scriptures. And the crazy people who write on social networks somewhere “Why there are seven lamps”, under no circumstances should you read this. This will only confuse you. You should trust only the ancients, what has come down to our time: ancient scriptures and ancient illustrations, Wikipedia references only ancient scriptures. There won't be some nonsense woman or man trying to introduce some kind of version to us, do you understand?

If you have noted all of what I mentioned above, then you can google and look for icons. Although maybe you already came across them when I said to look for geometric icons, where geometry is found. But Google the icons, where the halos are geometric and unusual. And look what icons there are. And you will see that there is an icon of the God Sabaoth and he has a halo as a triangle, and there is an icon where there is an eight-pointed star behind the head, one square is red, and the other is green. Collect all these icons with different halos.

How did I, when I was young, imagine what is this thing that I have been looking for all my life? I imagined it in such a way that there really is some kind of matrix, that is, no one really told me this, except for Big Alexander. But I understood that there are twelve hours of the day and twelve hours where there is no light, that is, twenty-four hours, twelve signs of the zodiac, twelve apostles, twelve labors of Hercules. And then the four elements, the four seasons – I understood that this was all some kind of code. Also, when I looked at all the alchemical, Masonic, sacred pictures, I saw that there were triangles everywhere. That one triangle is up, the other triangle is down, two such triangles with lines and there was written that one triangle is water, the other is fire, the third is earth, the fourth is air. When I studied other geometric shapes, regular polyhedra, and Platonic solids, I saw that each geometric figure is some kind of element. There is some kind of pentahedron that has twelve sides, twelve such pentahedral sides. It's like a five-pointed star,

but if you draw lines along the tops, you get a pentagon rather than a hexagon. This is a three-dimensional figure. This is the ether, that's what he called it. It was all very interesting to me. I understood that this matrix should contain everything. That is, no matter how you twist it, there should be any element, any animal, any cherub in it. Where the whole structure of the world should be. It's some kind of machine, like a code. This is everything in the world. This is the golden ratio, the Fibonacci code, this is the golden ratio, the code of God. And that He is present everywhere. And all the people all over the world, those who tried to figure it out, they found some parts, details, they somehow came into contact with it, but they could not connect all these symbols into one. They couldn't do it.

You know, it's like in the movies when some scientists do some kind of laboratory work, mix something with something and they show on the screen how something grows, some kind of cell, and then "bang" it all crashes, and everything collapses. And this is how it happened for everyone, from the moment of the creation of the world to ordinary people. And someone could comprehend one of the details of this philosopher's stone. Nowadays you can find a lot of these illustrations on the Internet and the shelves are full of books about sacred geometry, about all sorts of mandalas, and so on. Every fool can now depict these symbols for commercial purposes, to use them for company logos, and so on, but those people don't know what it is. People can use it in the interior, people can make a book cover out of it, but no one knows what it is. But these pictures are circulating everywhere on the Internet. And they don't give any advantage to anyone, because the picture won't give anything at all. It's just a picture.

You can get something from solving this only when you know the cause and effect of the formation of every line, every point, every edge, and every angle. And then you will see every point, every line, every edge, every height, width, and so on, you will see it all everywhere around you. This is the proportion of everything in the world. And when you solve this with me if you don't understand why I chose this geometric shape, which I inscribed, if you didn't understand and decided to move on, this is a mistake. Under no circumstances should you move on until you understand the shape completely. You have to be confident, rack your brain, and be one hundred percent sure why this detail is in this place. And when I

give you all the details in the correct sequence, then until you are absolutely one hundred percent, with your mind, scientifically proven to yourself, you will not be one hundred percent convinced why this first detail should be the first detail and why it is like this – you can't proceed with solving the second detail. It is very important. Take note of this.

You can't just sit there, do nothing, and just think "Great, great" and you've drawn it all but it won't give you anything. So don't rush. When I give you the first detail, if you don't agree with it or, like a lazy person, you think "Okay, great," and forget about it, if you approach it like that, it's not good. You should be as meticulous as possible. So you should treat each element that I will give with skepticism and desire to understand why some element looks like a certain shape and nothing else. It is very important. And until you prove to yourself and are convinced why this geometric figure is precisely the correct geometric figure, then you cannot solve the philosopher's stone. It will be in vain.

If you have completed all the previous tasks I have given you and sorted everything into folders. And you have read everything and you already have everything to make a model of geometric shapes, if you have purchased all the materials, then you can go on further.

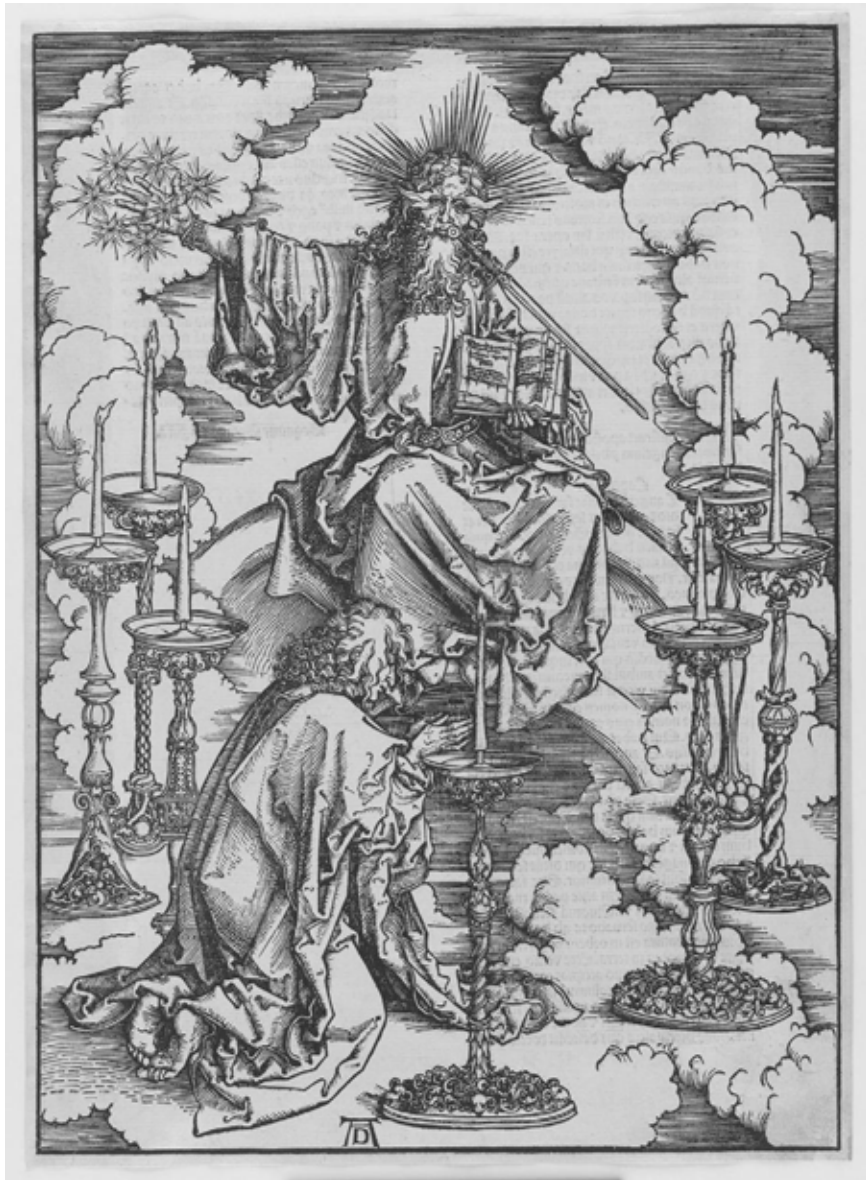


First stage.

We must familiarize ourselves with what is written in the Revelation of John the Theologian, chapter four, verse five.

“And from the throne came lightnings and thunders and voices, and seven lamps of fire burned before the throne, which are the seven spirits of God;”

And now, since we see the seven lamps mentioned, we can also enter in the search “seven lamps, the Bible” and see what icons or paintings will appear. There is one of Durer’s paintings, if you enter “seven lamps, Durer” in the search, you will see someone sitting on the painting and around him there are candlesticks with candles and in his hands there are seven stars. You may want to take this into account. The first step is deciphering why there are seven lamps or seven spirits. It’s mentioned in the Revelation of John. You can either read and write it down. And you can also look for icons where seven lamps are also mentioned or ancient illustrations by some artists you can trust. So I enter in the search “icon of seven lamps” and find icons where a man is depicted, in his right hand he has stars, on one side he has three candlesticks, on the other four. Save them. They will help you with deciphering.



The Vision of the Seven Candlesticks
Albrecht Dürer



“The Vision of the Seven Candlesticks”

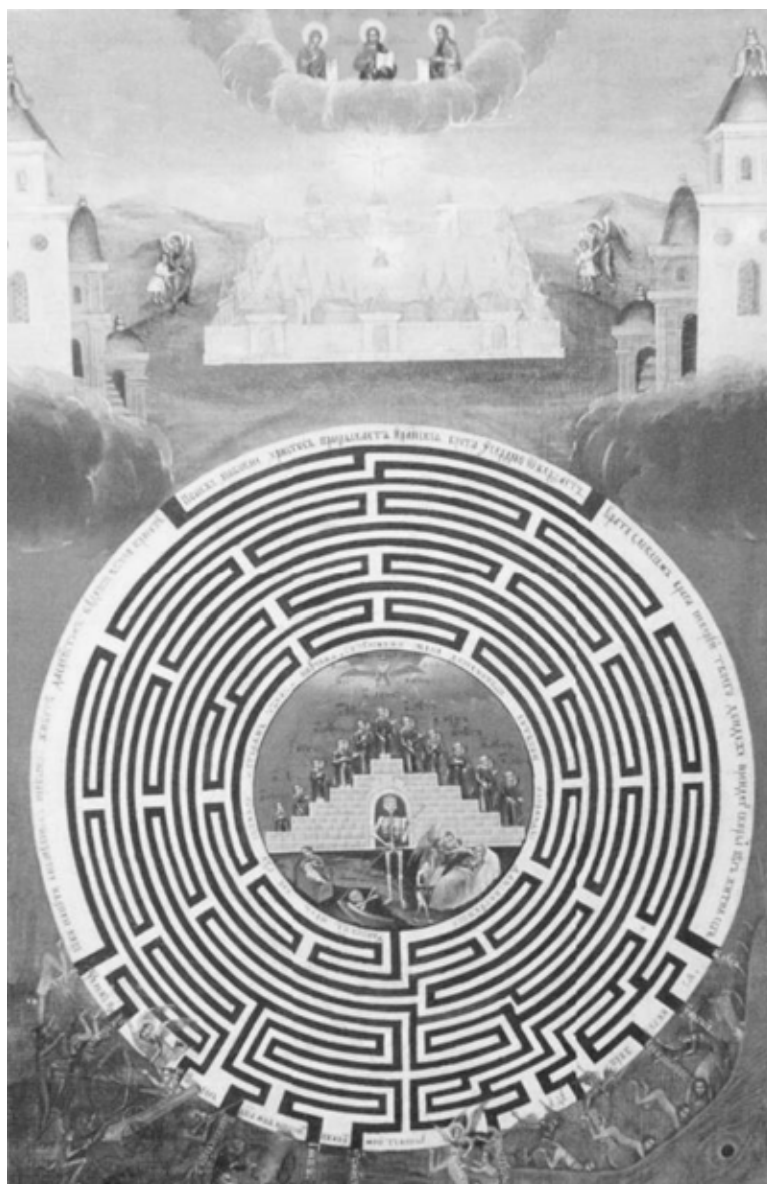
Matthias Gerung (1500–1570)



“Apocalypse”

Fresc in monastery
Saint-Antoine-le-Grand, France

Next, you need to search, even if you have read about it before, what the Garden of Eden is, what the Tree of knowledge is, what heaven is in mythology, and therefore in the religions, where it is located. Also try to see the hidden code, quantities, elements, and what is where. Also, google what Shambhala is, although it is now moving away from Christianity, still, google it. That is, just for you to take note that in all mythological, mythical stories, they always say the same thing. The description of someplace that everyone is looking for. This is some kind of paradise. You can also google what “heavenly Jerusalem” is. In the Revelation of John, his last message from God, it is said that there is some kind of kingdom of heaven. You can google “what is the kingdom of heaven” and read about it. What is it, what does it look like, the description of it, what elements are there? If we understand where this place is, and what kind of place it is, then we will understand where it is and how the lamps are located. Also, there are not only seven lamps, there are also seven spirits, and seven churches, and there are also four animals at the cardinal points guarding the entrance. Google what “heavenly Jerusalem” is and what “the kingdom of heaven” is.



Spiritual Labyrinth
XVIII century, by an unknown author

You can also google icons and illustrations of “Spiritual Labyrinth”. You should take note that when they depict Labyrinth in icons and illustrations some people, naturally, do not depict it as some kind of matrix. And there are no proportions here. But what they get right is quantity. If you see a certain quantity, then this is the quantity of something, that is, either angels or lamps or gates somewhere. The same quantity that is mentioned somewhere, the same quantity should be found everywhere. This is this number. You need to pay attention to the number of objects, that is, elements. Everyone has different assumptions about what the “throne of glory” is, but what precisely this throne of glory is, that is, this kingdom of heaven that we are looking for. This is a sacred language. That is, it is a kind of matrix, a kind of geometric shape. So what is it like? Is it a triangle, a cube, or a ball? Naturally, maybe all this fits into each other. Well, you have to start somewhere, you know? In the Revelation of John the Theologian in the twenty-first chapter it says:

“The city was laid out like a square, as long as it was wide. He measured the city with the rod and found it to be 12,000 stadia in length, and as wide and high as it is long.”

Since all its sides are equal, it means a cube. Of course, maybe something else will be added to it, maybe there will be more cubes in the cube, and so on. But for now, we can confidently and surely take as a basis, referring to this chapter of the revelation of John the Theologian, the twenty-first chapter, in which he describes that height, width, and length are equal. Which means it’s a cube.

For further confirmation, we can remember that if we read What is the throne of glory again and What is the holy table, we will see that in a Christian church, the holy table is in the middle of the altar. And it looks like a cube.

And when I realized that this was a cube and that it was all some kind of matrix or some kind of mechanism, some kind of machine and I look at it as something ancient on the one hand, like all people do, but for everyone it is ancient scriptures. On the other hand, I see that antiquity is the future. That is, I still look at everything as if it’s something high-tech, which we are only maturing for and approaching. And I began to wonder where He sits on this throne, or in the paradise, or this new Jerusalem, in this matrix, where God is. And here’s what I advise you to Google. If you read again what the throne of glory is, the holy table,

what the throne is, what the kingdom of heaven is, then pay attention to where the Creator sits. How is this described?

Inside the throne, on the throne, or around the throne, how is it described? When I started to decipher it all, I needed to understand that if this was all some kind of matrix that I was solving, then where did the number seven come from? I sketched it differently. Then I drew a hexagon but imagined it to be three-dimensional and that the seventh point was exactly in the center. And there is some truth in this. It's all part of the matrix.

And then it dawned on me. If He sits in this cube – you can look at the cube in different ways – and if he sits in this cube, imagine that he sits in one of the corners, then it turns out that in the lower corners of this cube, there are three more left corners next to Him and four more corners remain at the top, that is, seven. And in the eighth corner is He, that is, God. I have to approach this with my mind, and my intellect, and therefore I started to check this fact. The first confirmation is when seven lamps are depicted in illustrations, and you should google, then you will see that one group of lamps is always depicted on one side, and on the other side, a different number of lamps. That is, they are not together, but separated, so that there are three and four. There are three lamps on one side and four on the other side.

It gets even more interesting. You don't have to imagine that the cube stands on its side. You can tilt it, you know? Maybe it's one corner buried in the ground, well, let's imagine that, it's easier to imagine that way. And who is sitting in the center of this figure? God. And then what do we see? The angles that are all around him are exactly seven. That is seven lamps. And he is the eighth. But I started digging further into why this is so. How else can this be confirmed? I found pictures, and illustrations that you can trust, where God is depicted, next to him are these lamps and light emanates from them, just as light emanates from His head. You have to think about why they depict God's head scorching in fire like that. Because He is one of the lamps. And therefore the lamps burn and he burns, that is, his head, which is confirmed by the eighth lamp.



Engraving from "Visions of the Apocalypse"
(1674 год)



Engraving from “Visions of the Apocalypse”
(1674 год)

Throne of God

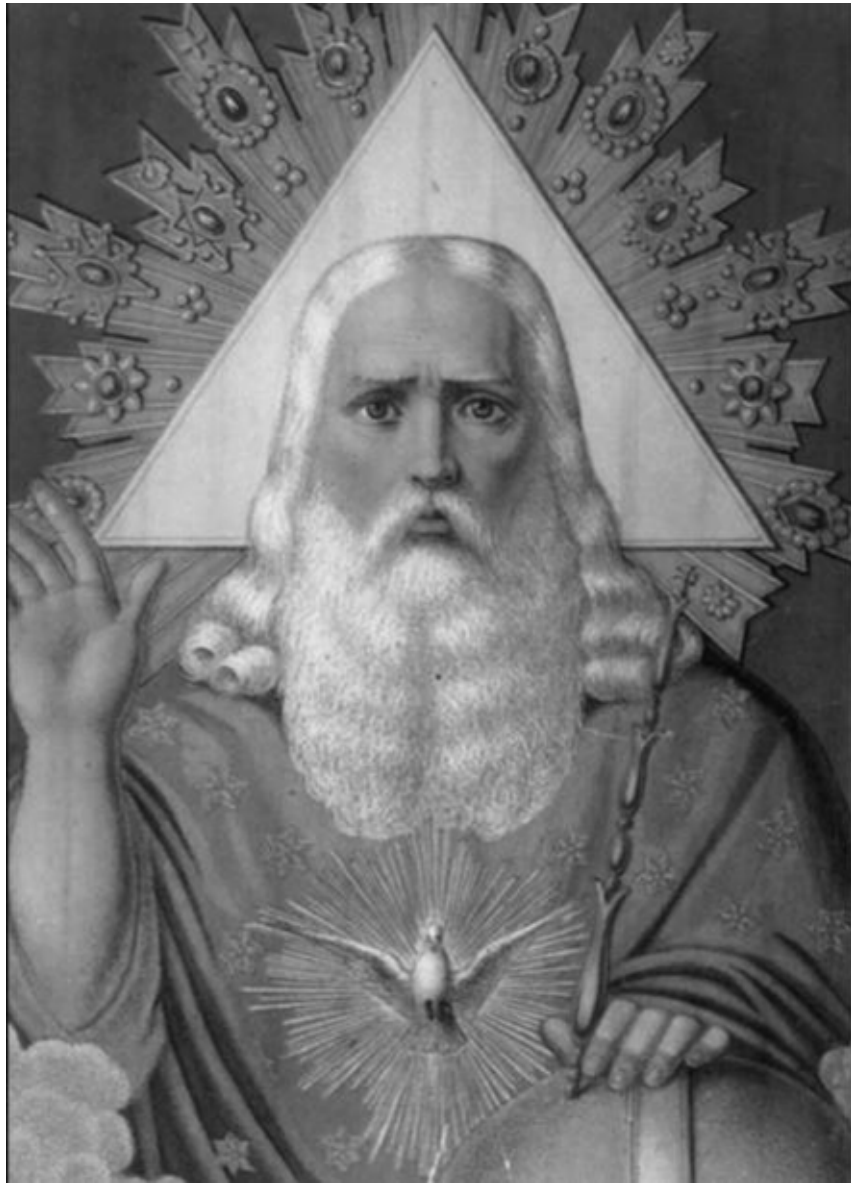


Seven lamps of fire were burning
before the throne



Well, of course, I began to understand why I came across icons where God is depicted with a triangle behind his head. I realized that He was sitting in the corner. But something else is interesting here. Since it is one of the eight corners, I assumed that whenever it was mentioned that God created the world in seven days, I have always said, since childhood, that the eighth day will come. That is, we live on the seventh day and the eighth day will come. Also in the rainbow, there are seven colors, but in the initial light is white, and it is unfolded into seven. And that this matrix unfolds into seven, as if it is projected, such unfolding occurs. So God is sitting in one of the corners. This eight is infinity for a reason, because when you read wherever this kingdom of God is mentioned, everywhere it is said that there is immortality. And when you read about the philosopher's stone they also say about immortality. Also when you read about the mysterious cities that everyone is looking for, they talk about the same thing, that there is no need for either the moon or the sun, and all this is illuminated by the One sitting on the throne. In the Revelation of John the Theologian, it is said about seven churches, about seven spirits. And since I, in addition to deciphering everything sacred, Christian scriptures and icons, also looked with my own eyes at this world as I see it. And that's why I'm interested in why there are twenty-four hours, twelve months – I was always deciphering all this. And I also began to draw analogies with the fact that we have continents. It is quite possible that these are the planets and that it is precisely the New Jerusalem, which should be like some kind of starting point of this matrix, how it is structured. I began to understand what it means to have this eighth point. And this eighth point, this is this corner in which God sits. And since I guessed, let's say, I deciphered that the throne is a cube and that God sits in this cube. This is the beginning of contact with this matrix. And I also assumed that God made Eve from Adam's rib because it is a geometric figure and he took a rib from a geometric figure. That's how it is.

If you want to look at the triangles again, you can Google "Sabaoth." This is such a God. And here he has halos on the icon as a triangle. Also, where seven lamps and a throne are mentioned, and there should also be Cherubim and four animals around the throne, you can google and read what a tetramorph is.



God Sabaoth
by an unknown author

Let's sum up. Let's assume that this was the first stage when we figured out about the throne, that is, the cube. The second stage is seven lamps. We now understand what it is. The third step is that we now need to figure out what Cherubim is.

But in order to understand what Cherubim are, we also need to imagine this concept of what the "throne of glory" is and these seven lamps, and what kind of place this is being described. We need to decipher this geometric shape, this matrix. One "of" that will help us is to read on Wikipedia what a tetramorph is. It says there that this is something four-shaped, four-sided, some winged creatures with four faces, and that the Revelation of John describes this. And that these are the guardians of the corners of the throne of the Lord and the four limits of paradise. And now we can imagine that there is a cube, these corners, and here it is written about this, that these are the guardians of these corners. But put more emphasis by entering "ancient tetramorph fresco" or icon in the search. And you will see the image of four angels or creatures who have wings and who have faces: a bull, a man, a lion, and an eagle. Most often they are depicted facing four cardinal points. Also, when you Google it, and look for illustrations of a tetramorph, you may come across the fact that not only these four animals are depicted, but also some kind of wheels for them are depicted. We'll get to them later. For now, we need to become familiar with these four Cherubim, the four living creatures. Therefore, you should read on Wikipedia what a tetramorph is and you should read what Cherubs are. Be sure to read it. And you should note to yourself what they look like, look at the icons of the Cherubim. Count how many wings they have, where it is mentioned, on icons, or on Wikipedia, or written in some Christian scriptures, how many of these creatures are, where they are located and pay attention.



Mosaic in Monreale Cathedral, Palermo
Sicily. (12th Century)

How many wings does
a seraphim have?



- look at the
right angle



- upper wings



- lower wings

*



- 5 and 6 wings

If you look at all the materials that are freely available about Cherubim, they are also called Seraphim, they are also called “animals”. Some people confuse those. Some people are confused that these are all the same thing. Keep in mind that Seraphim is different from Cherubim. And also keep in mind that the four animals may also be something else. Although this confuses all people very much. You seem to read a description about the Cherubim, and then you see that there is the same description about the Seraphim, then you read about four animals – these are the four Gospels: one angel with the face of a man, another with the face of an eagle, another with the face of a lion, another with the face of a bull. And someone believes that these are the Cherubim who guard the entrance to the Kingdom of God. Some people think that these are different characters. But just take note of this. There is no need to categorically draw any conclusion now. Then you will see and understand all this. Some call them this, some that. But let’s imagine that we are now talking about creatures that guard the entrance to the Kingdom of God in the four directions of the world. And so we had to figure out how this is so. Who are they, and what do they look like? Somewhere it is mentioned that they have four wings, somewhere it is mentioned that they have six wings. In principle, both versions can be found in this matrix, which I decipher. I approach everything very strictly. So there can be no guesswork here. Everything should be very clear. If you read on Wikipedia about the tetramorph and the Cherubim, then there is a description that there are four arms under the wings of the Cherubim. There are four arms under the upper wings. And under the lower ones, there are four legs. It very clearly describes where the wings are located. And I advise you to pay attention to this too. Where the upper wings are located, and where the lower wings are located. This is all very important, because it should not contradict, but rather coincide with the concept, with that basis – and we took the cube as a basis – and it should all fit into the cube.

Cherubim.



..the cherub is depicted as having
two pairs of wings, and four
faces..



Another thing worth noting. If you read about the Cherubim on Wikipedia, you will see that together they had twelve wings. And this may confuse you. Take note of this, that “together they had twelve wings,” please. But in other descriptions, pay attention to what they say. What did all these Cherubs look like? How many wings do they have? Four or six? Where are they located? It is very important. You need to read the section about Cherubim in Wikipedia, there is a section on “appearance”, it will be described there that these are humanoid creatures with four wings. Two are raised and touch each other, and two are lowered down and cover the body. And now you should not be distracted by what is described further in the text. We are now looking for wings, so we should not be distracted by the fact that there is something depicted under the wings, that these wings somehow move, somehow fly, some kind of wheels under the creature, or some kind of chariot. The sequence must not be broken. Until we figure out where the Cherubim are, and I hope, you already understand that the Cherubim are where? At the corners of the cube. What are these corners?

And if a cube has eight corners, then we take only four corners, each corner in the cardinal direction. Since the cherubim on the cardinal points guard the Kingdom of God this means that Cherubim should be depicted in the corners. Since this is sacred geometry, what should they look like? And here it is very important to look at this cube correctly, you need to rotate it. Therefore, if you have a geometric figure, or a cube, twist it or make the model of the cube with the sticks. Glue the cube together and look at it, not just at its flat sides, the cube has six sides, and don't mix it up. And also the cube has corners. And now look at the cube in such a way, look at the corner of the cube, that the shape that will be in front of your eyes is a hexagon. This is one of the creatures.

And you need to look at the central corner, which is in the center of this hexagon. Always look straight at the corner. And then you need to draw lines so that you get wings. Just as clearly as in the Wikipedia description, which describes the appearance of the Cherub. And it describes where the wings are located. You must read it and depict it.

CHERUBS DESCRIPTION FROM WIKIPEDIA
(<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cherub>)

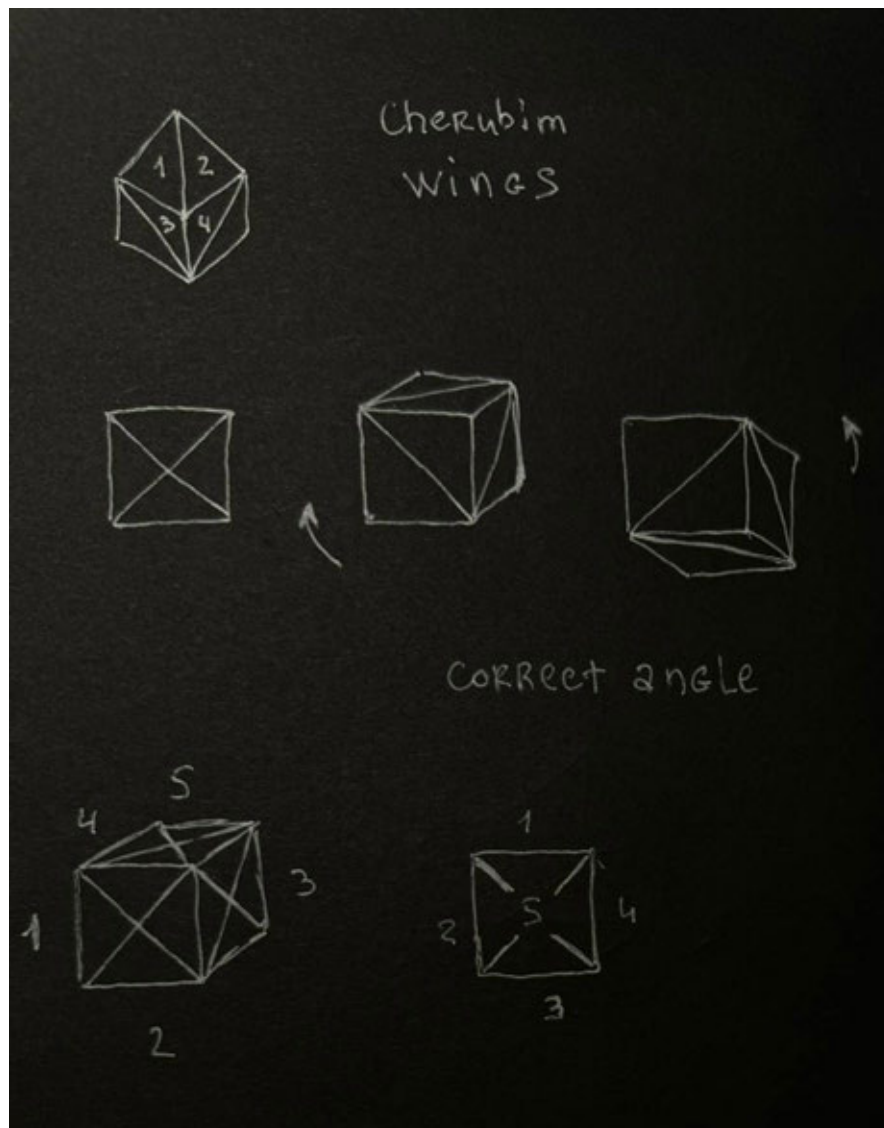
The Bible contains several different descriptions of cherubim. The cherubim in the Tabernacle and in the Temple each have one face (Exodus 25:20) and two wings (Exodus 25:20, 1 Kings 6:24, 27). The Prophet Ezekiel in his vision (Ezekiel 1:5) describes the cherubim somewhat differently: these are humanoid creatures with four wings (two raised up and touching each other, and two down and covering the body), four legs, similar to a bull, but sparkling, “like shining brass”, four arms under each of the four wings and four faces: a man and a lion (on the right side), a bull and an eagle (on the left). See tetramorph for more details. Near each of them there is a wheel. The entire body of the cherubs, their backs, their arms, their wings, as well as their wheels, are all covered with eyes.

The mode of transportation is walking and flying.

“and in the fire was what looked like four living creatures. In appearance their form was human, but each of them had four faces and four wings. Their legs were straight; their feet were like those of a calf and gleamed like burnished bronze. Under their wings on their four sides they had human hands. All four of them had faces and wings, and the wings of one touched the wings of another. Each one went straight ahead; they did not turn as they moved. Their faces looked like this: Each of the four had the face of a human being, and on the right side each had the face of a lion, and on the left the face of an ox; each also had the face of an eagle. Such were their faces. They each had two wings spreading out upward, each wing touching that of the creature on either side; and each had two other wings covering its body. Each one went straight ahead. Wherever the spirit would go, they would go, without turning as they went. The appearance of the living creatures was like burning coals of fire or like torches. Fire moved back and forth among the creatures; it was bright, and lightning flashed out of it. The creatures sped back and forth like flashes of lightning. As I looked at the living creatures, I saw a wheel on the ground beside each creature with its four faces. This was the appearance and structure of the wheels: They sparkled like topaz, and all four looked alike. Each appeared to be made like a wheel intersecting a wheel. As they moved, they would go in any one of the four directions the creatures faced; the wheels did not change direction

as the creatures went. Their rims were high and awesome, and all four rims were full of eyes all around. When the living creatures moved, the wheels beside them moved; and when the living creatures rose from the ground, the wheels also rose. Wherever the spirit would go, they would go, and the wheels would rise along with them, because the spirit of the living creatures was in the wheels. When the creatures moved, they also moved; when the creatures stood still, they also stood still; and when the creatures rose from the ground, the wheels rose along with them, because the spirit of the living creatures was in the wheels. Spread out above the heads of the living creatures was what looked something like a vault, sparkling like crystal, and awesome. Under the vault their wings were stretched out one toward the other, and each had two wings covering its body. When the creatures moved, I heard the sound of their wings, like the roar of rushing waters, like the voice of the Almighty, like the tumult of an army. When they stood still, they lowered their wings.” — Ezekiel’s 1:5-24

I even decided to add a description here so you all can read it. So how is it described: Cherub is a humanoid creature that has four wings, two raised and touching each other, and two lowered down and covering the body. And these are the wings you need to find. It’s just a rotated cube. And in this cube, if you introduce a line from one corner to another corner, will divide one plane of the cube into two wings, only you need to rotate it correctly so that the two wings that touch each other are up and then the two wings are down. Do you understand? You need to find it, see it in the model, prove it to yourself.



What should you take note of? So if we take a cube, and look at it in such a way as you look directly at the center of the corner, we get a figure in front of our eyes, like a hexagon. It turns out that we see three sides of the cube: one upper side and two lower sides. On the upper side of the cube, we see two wings, on the two lower sides we can cut these two sides of the cube, which we see below, and from them we also get wings. And it turns out that we are on all sides of the world – not on the sides of the cube, but on all sides of the world – we make lines that overlap each other because, from the four corners, we look at this cube and depict wings. And we get these crosses from corner to corner on all planes of the cube, which are on the cardinal points. And we also touch the top of the cube. That is the fifth side, the top. We won't touch the bottom one for now.

If you do not understand how I describe the Cherubim in the cardinal directions and how I found their wings, if this is not clear to you, then modeling will help you. That is, take sticks, take hot glue, and start making a cube. And then make wings on this cube. And then you will see what you can do with it. New geometric figures will emerge and it will be more convenient to decipher the description of the Cherub's appearance. Since we will need to find under the wings of the Cherubim, or rather all these Cherubim, under the upper and lower wings, we will need to look for what? Four arms and four legs. And if you do not have a model of this throne with Cherubim, then you will not be able to find arms and legs under the wings. You would need not just to find them, you have to correctly, by rotating this model, look at these wings from the correct angle and understand where the hands are, which hands already exist, and which ones need to be completed.

4 arms under each
upper wings



- four
hands



- wing



- four
hands

* same with legs



- one side of the
cube

I showed in the illustration where I found the hands under the wings. Let me explain, so that the hands are under the upper wings of the Cherub, he has two wings that stretch upward. You need to look at them from above, in order to correctly see which lines intersect under these wings, lines appear in this cube. After all, if we have a cube, it should be all in these intersections, almost on the four cardinal points and also on top. Then if we look at the cube from above, we should see a lot of triangles. It turns out that if we see two wings on the top side of the cube, then we see that one of the wings, like the other, has already developed a line that cuts this wing in half. This line is already one hand. And therefore we still need to finish drawing the lines. And if you look at the cube correctly, and in this case, in order to find the hands under the wing, as they say, you need to look from above through the wing to see what hands are already under the wing, and there is one hand there. And that you need to finish drawing three more, and you will finish them. I explained to you how the lines are formed, and the same principle occurs with the lower wings that cover his body. And that there are “straight legs like those of a bull,” you can google it and see what kind of legs a cattle has, that is, hooves. The hoof should also be like a triangle, that is, like a line, and then the wings should be drawn. That is the same principle. For this reason, I drew at the bottom of the bottom side of the cube – the cube has six sides – at the sixth bottom side, I drew the crossings. And it turns out that our entire cube turned out to be on all sides with lines stretching from one corner of the cube to the other. So, our whole cube has now become like this.

And if you look through the cube, through some side of it, or through some corner of it, a lot of interesting geometric shapes emerge. The matrix is already appearing. And before you look further for the next thing, everything that is said in the description – and there is a lot more about cherubs, then take your time. Now try to see when you get such a cube with wings and legs, that is, you get a cube which has, on all sides of the world, crossings, and now look at this cube, and rotate it at different angles. It is very important. Look and think about the shapes formed there. What shapes formed there? You need to pay attention to this, what other figures appeared there. What I noticed in this cube: regular triangles, that is, tetrahedrons, formed there, and two tetrahedrons formed there. You definitely need to refresh your memory again and read what a tetrahedron is, google it, look at pictures of a tetrahedron, find a tetrahedron

in your cube, and see how it fits. You can google how to fit a tetrahedron or several tetrahedrons into a cube, and how many of them can fit there. You need to do this, you need to think hard and look at your geometric shape from all angles. One of the convenient things is that you can take your cube and just take a photo of it: from above, below, from the side, or like a hexagon, that is so that the angle looks at you. And see what lines emerge.

If anyone does not understand why – and this is good if you ask such questions “why” – there are four bull legs, sparkling like shiny copper – because you can see how “rays” will “emanate” from these legs, that is, these sticks. Therefore, it shines like copper.

What else do I want to warn you about so that you remember this in the future? This is one of the Divine principles, how God works and how He interacts with people, and with nature. The angle from which I look at everything and the way I call the geometric shapes now, at first they will seem one thing to us, and then it turns out when we get further in this path, it will turn out that in fact, everything is completely different. It doesn't mean the matrix is wrong. No. It is correct, but at first, it will seem to us that we drew these wings and legs, and then, when this matrix grows, it turns out that the animal is completely different, and its wings are completely different. But this does not mean that these first ones are incorrect. I'm just warning you in advance. This is how the world works. The same object may seem to you like one illusion, then another. Illusion is from God. The main thing is the path. Try now to look at all this from my angle.

EZEKIEL 1:10



- cherub
- wheel



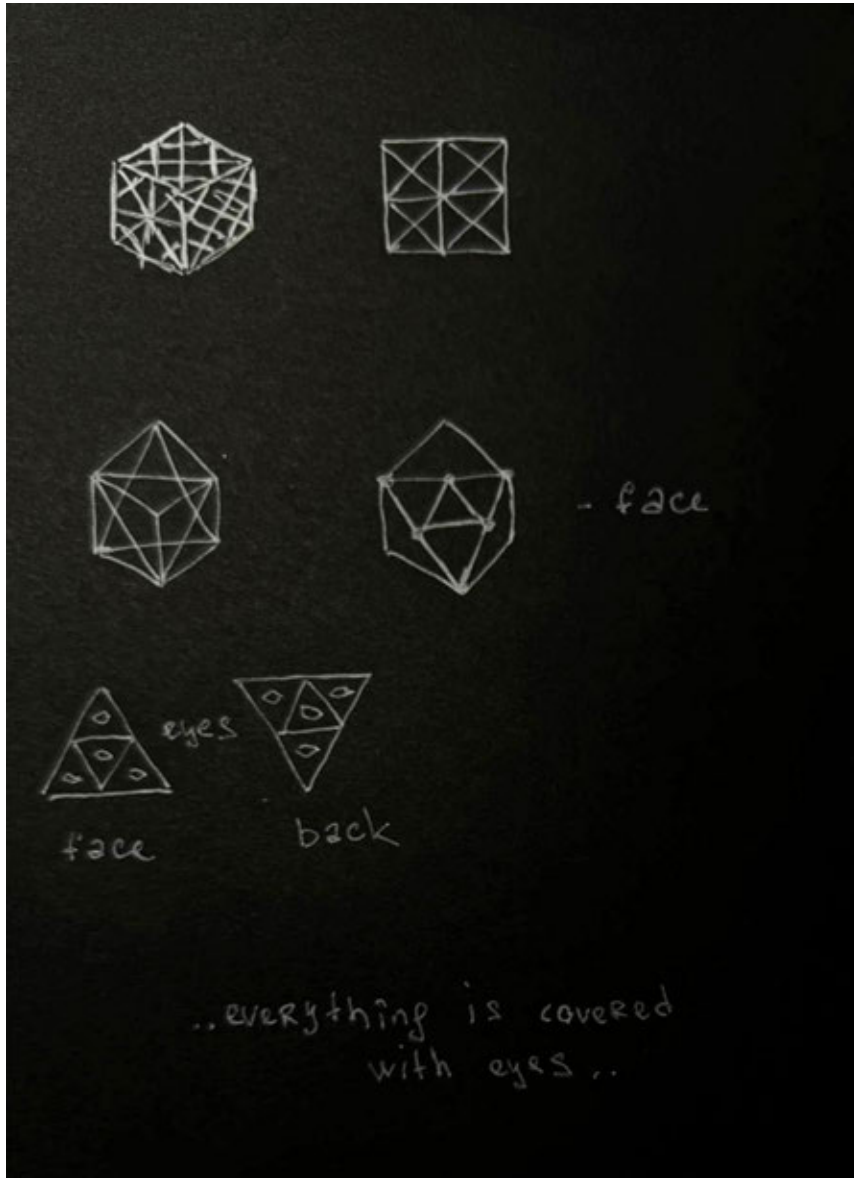
- ..on the left side is the
- face of a taurus, and the face of an eagle..



- ..the face of a man
- and the face of a lion on the right side..

Further in the description it is written that “with four arms under each of the four wings. And four faces. A man and a lion on the right side, a bull and an eagle on the left.” And they also ask us to familiarize ourselves with what a tetramorph is to imagine it. So, if we talk about faces, then this face is a triangle. And it is an equilateral triangle or rather a tetrahedron, but while we are in the plane, it is a triangle. And a triangle with its point up. If you take a cube in your hand and look at it through an angle, like a hexagon, then you need to look so that you have a triangle with the tip facing up. And this is the face of an eagle and the face of a calf. Now pay attention to how you need to rotate the figure, which corner you need to drag, and where, so that you also have a hexagon, but now the triangle is down. In fact, for you to do this, you just need to make one movement, one turn. That is why it is said, “left and right”. Do you understand? Therefore, on the left is one thing, and on the right is another. And here is a triangle, turned point down – this is the face of a man and the face of a lion. Why and what is it? These are proportions, the golden ratio. And if you look clearly at this triangle, as I depicted it, and there is still something in it, this triangle has a central point – this is this angle that you always look at when you hold the cube like a hexagon. And it turns out that this big one, it’s upside down with its point down – this is facial proportion. That is, if you look in the mirror or if you look at a person, you will see eyes, nose, and mouth and these are the proportions. That is, everyone has such a triangle on their face. This face is, therefore, somewhat similar to a person, some similar to another creature, and the same for turned around cube, if you turn the shape over.

Further in this text, I decipher it about tetramorphs and what kind of creatures they are. It is said – the prophet Ezekiel wrote about this – that “near each of them there is a wheel.” Everything needs to be in order. Now that we understand what they look like, I began to draw this wheel. I took as a basis the boundaries of the triangle, that is, the corners, and made rings around the “animals”, more precisely around the Cherubs, around their faces. I made these “wheels”. Later on, I will come back to this. That is, I simply explain that these wheels, let’s say, are depicted and made like this. For this, I used different methods for my model: wire, and also carefully bent wooden sticks from which I made the model. And now try to do it correctly around these animals, or rather around the Cherubs.



What can we see next? Further, the text describes that there is a wheel near each of them, and that “the whole body of the Cherubim, their backs, arms, wings, as well as wheels, is all covered with eyes.” And so I depicted it. Since we drew a lot of things, you should have noticed that in addition to the fact that we got tetrahedrons inside the cube, each tetrahedron also had regular triangles inside. And that we need to try to look through our shape. Let’s imagine you hold this cube, look at the corner as if it were a hexagon, and see a large triangle in front of you. But you also see that behind it, on this side and the other side, the same triangle with these small triangles is observable behind it – this is its back with eyes. It is very important to pay attention to this. It is also worth paying attention to the fact that the same equilateral triangle appeared in the center of the large triangle, only inverted. You can also notice that we have a rhombus formed inside, it is called something else. I don’t want you to be distracted by this because it’s not important yet, but I just want you to see all the shapes. And you need to understand that we now have a cube, with which we have started. In addition to this, we now have a tetrahedron, and now we have a rhombus inside – this is an octahedron. That is, shapes like these appear. Just take note of them, but don’t get too distracted by them for now. Further, we see that in addition to the “eyes”, it is also described that “the method of movement is procession and flight.” That is, it turns out that these Cherubim have wheels. And of course, it’s difficult for me to portray them. I showed, of course, how I made a wheel on one plane. But it looks like a wheel within a wheel if you twist this geometric figure. And if we make all these wheels, then we can see that somewhere we have wheels, and somewhere we have airscrews, like a propeller.

EZEKIEL



.. Ride and fly ..



.. the wheel was in the wheel ..

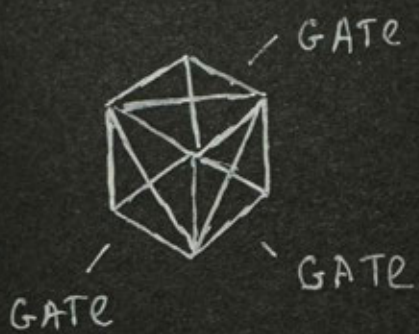
Let me summarize what I have already revealed to you. It turns out that there is a cube that needs to be looked at from different angles, from different sides. When we depicted the legs, arms, and wings, many additional lines were formed that connected different angles. Various triangles were formed, equilateral triangles were formed, large ones, and also small ones inside them. Small triangles are animals that are also hidden, four animals are small triangles that are inside large triangles. And the large triangles are the Cherubim or rather their faces. And also all of this is superimposed on one another. That's why it is said that you can see animals inside and that you can see these four faces because the triangles are there. I hope you saw it all. And I also explained how to make wheels. How to depict them. And it turns out to be such an interesting geometric figure. And this is just the beginning.

And then I ask you to familiarize yourself with the Revelation of John, chapter twenty-one, where he writes:

"It had a great, high wall with twelve gates, and with twelve angels at the gates. On the gates were written the names of the twelve tribes of Israel. There were three gates on the east, three on the north, three on the south, and three on the west."

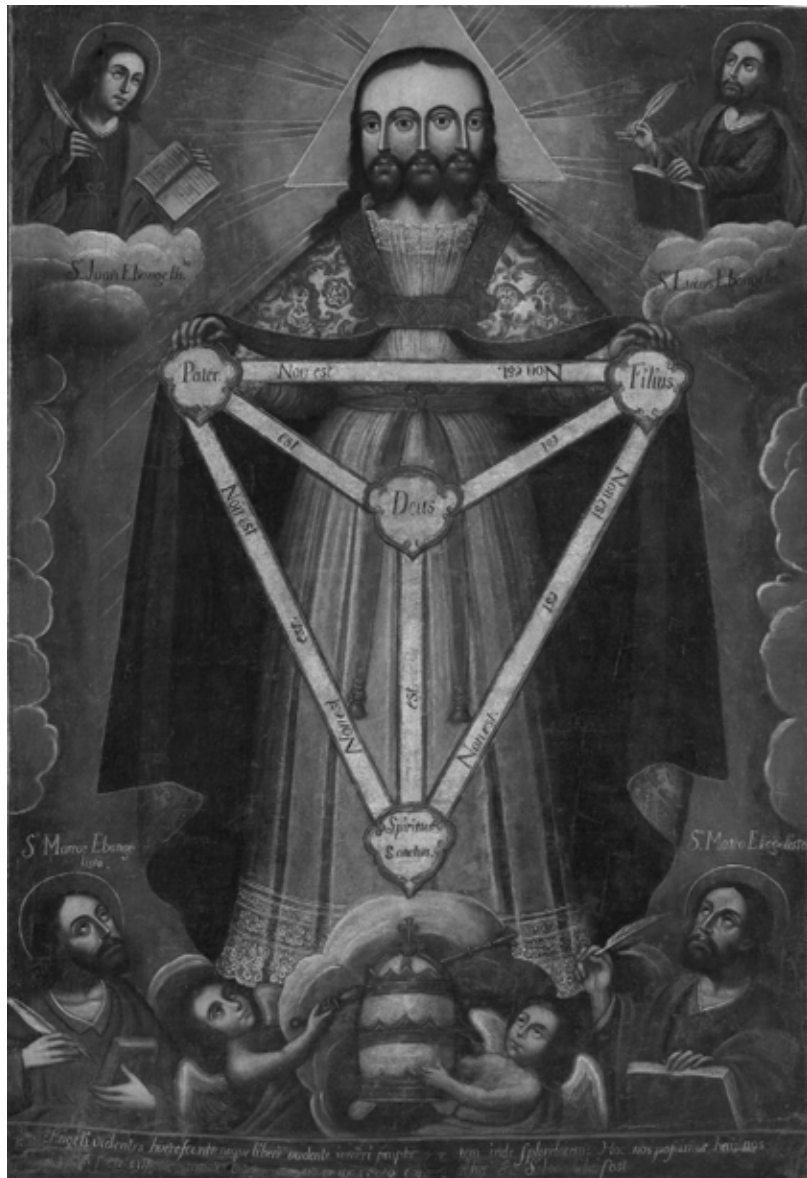
So the entrance to the kingdom of God is guarded by Cherubim. Google "what the Cherubim guard" again. Look at all the pictures people made. Look again at what the "Kingdom of God" is. And this Kingdom of God, the gates to this kingdom, which is mentioned in the revelation of John the Theologian, is guarded on the sides by the lights of the Cherubim. And since we now know what the kingdom is and we have depicted it as a cube, and that there are Cherubim in the corners, then I hope you will see three gates on each side of the world.

Revelation 21



If this information makes you feel unwell, just take a break. Take a break. Then you can dive further into this. Naturally, no matter how you feel, should this state or sensation be suppressed. Yes, awareness is happening. After all, imagine, from the moment of the creation of the world – all this was hidden until a certain time. And only I can read it. And now I'm revealing it all. This is the Tree of Life. This is heaven. This is the philosopher's stone. This is the Kingdom of God. This is the New Jerusalem. This is the Matrix of God. This is me. This is the universe. This is the golden ratio.

Now I have a request, you need to strengthen the understanding of what I have already revealed to you. And to strengthen this, to see what is hidden in this geometric shape, to learn to contemplate please google the icon of the Trinity. You can even google "icon of the Trinity, triangle" to find an icon where God has three faces, or rather, find an icon where He stands and an inverted triangle is in front of him. And you will understand that this is "that angle" that is on our geometric shape. Please note that these are the proportions of a person's face.



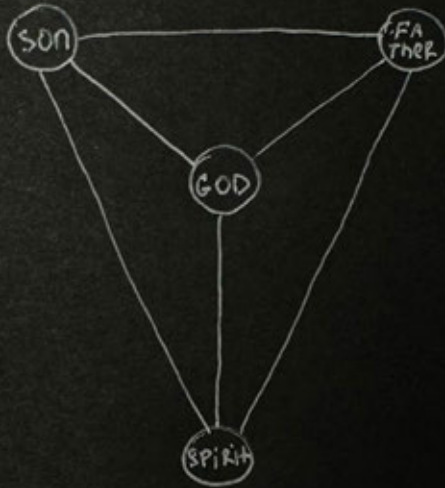
“Trifacial Trinity”

Anonymous Cusco School (1750 – 1770)



The Symbol of Trinity
Gregorio Vásquez de Arce y Ceballos, ca. 1685

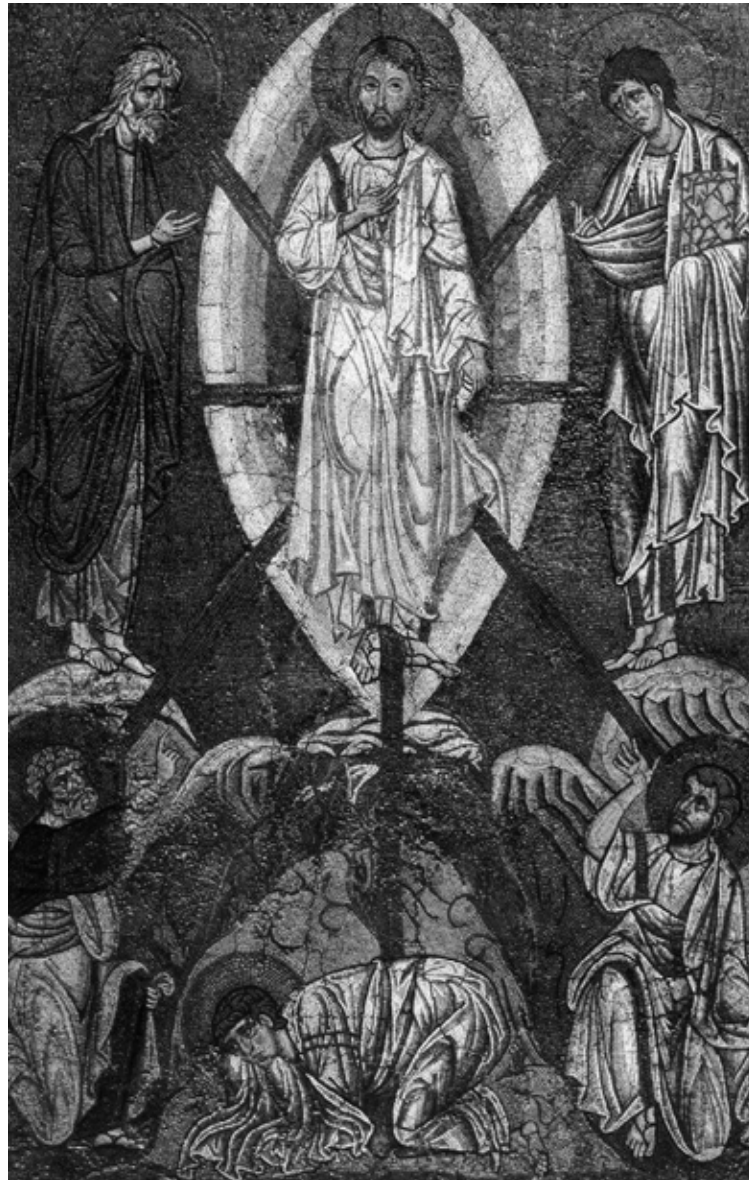
Trinity



Please do not be afraid of me. And if suddenly you experience something similar to fear, then this fear is simply due to ignorance. Everything that a person does not know and everything that is unfamiliar to one scares one. But don't take it as something dark or evil. I don't want to hurt anyone. And I, unlike many people in the world, have every respect for all believers and all religions. And in no way do I want to offend anyone. I would say that now I want to draw even more people's attention to all this. People have already completely forgotten and are lost in their temptations. I want people to pay attention, to remember that they have forgotten about God. And at least they will think about it a bit, because the time has come.

Please read on Wikipedia what the Trinity is and look
at all the icons of the Trinity.

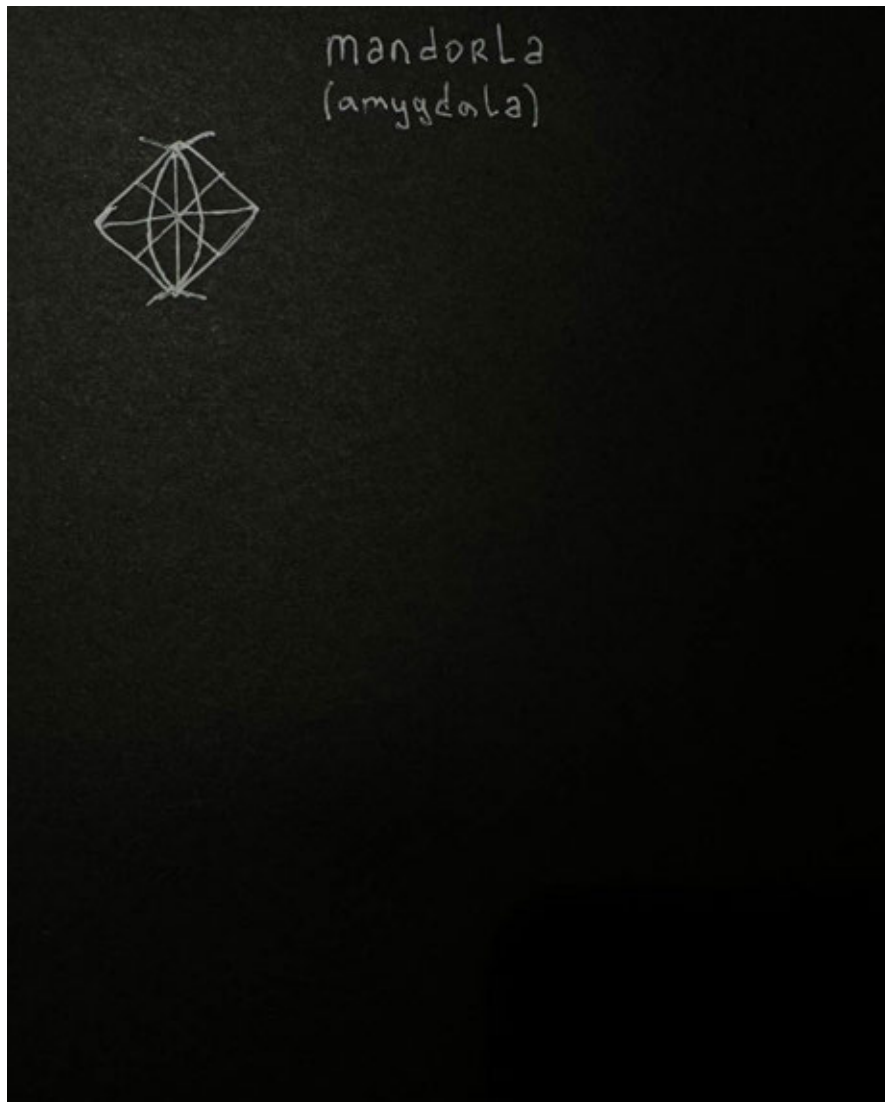
Also please read on Wikipedia what a “mandorla” is. And search and also look at icons with the keyword “mandorla”. Please look and read about it.



Portable icon representing the Transfiguration
Constantinople, early 13th century, Louvre Museum



Transfiguration of Christ Icon
Saint Catherine's Monastery, Sinai (Egypt), 12th century



You may notice that the geometric shape that I partially revealed, if we take our cube and rotate it as I depicted in the illustration, taking into account that we have all these crosshairs, and, therefore, there should be wheels, then we have an almond-shaped figure and protruding rays. And on icons, often on Christian icons, we see both the Mother of God and Jesus, who appears in this mandorla, that is, in this almond-shaped figure. That's where this almond-shaped figure comes from. It appears against the background of one of the sides of this matrix, to which I am now introducing you. And people, if they were trying to somehow decipher something, would specifically try to fit these geometric shapes and patterns that they see in the Bible on icons, they would try to fit them into their matrix. And this is precisely the wrong path. A false path. But I drew it all first and decided to check whether I got it right or not. And suddenly I see that no matter which way I look, all these geometric backgrounds on which the saints were depicted are the same. And it means I was not mistaken. It means I am right. You can look at many icons and you will see how they are depicted against the background of one of the sides of this sacred matrix.

You can also enter “icon of the transfiguration of the Lord” in the search and you will also see the same matrix.



Ascension, author unknown
Greece (15th century)



Sperindio Cagnola, Christ Pantocrator
fresco, 15¹⁴ -24, Paruzzaro, San Marcello Church



Mary in a mandorla and an angel
fresco from the 16th cent. XII in the Basilica of San Fedele in Como



Reproduction of an illustration by Evangelistar von Speyer
1220. Manuscript in the Badische Landesbibliothek,
Karlsruhe, Germany.



Illustration of "The Psalter" by Robert de Lindsay
1220-22, Society of Antiquaries, London

Another thing worth noting is that Jesus is often depicted as sitting on something, on some firmament, or a rainbow, but he is always sitting on something. And this is also one of the positions of the matrix. If we look at this matrix from the right angle, we see the place where he sits. And a similar matrix can still be found, where such an arc is depicted. And in the opposite direction, this area is the Veil of the Mother of God. She holds the cover with her hands and there is an arc in the opposite direction. Exactly at the same angle. All this is on this matrix that I am revealing to you.



The Protection of the Holy Mother of God
by an unknown author

.. Jesus sits on a wheel ..

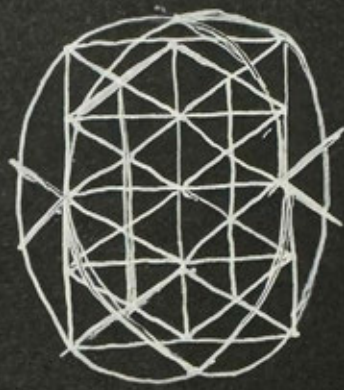


That is, if you have the correct geometric shape, and this is a throne with Cherubim, with wings, legs, arms, hooves, and even with wheels, then if you look through the shape correctly, holding the cube like this, you can see how the back two wheels can be traced horizontally. Just the upper wheel is like a rainbow, like an arc – Jesus sits on it, and the lower arc is pressed down – this is the Veil of the Mother of God. And they all share a little detail with us, something sacred.



Icon of the Cathedral of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Next, there is the icon “Cathedral of the Blessed Virgin Mary”. You can search, there are many such icons. And do you see what rays are depicted behind her back? And you might think that it’s just a picture of rays. But it turned out that this is also one of the sides of this sacred shape which I am revealing to you. Let me show it to you.



one side of the cube

Here is how you can also double-check just to confirm this shape for yourself.

It is now October 24th at 17:17. And here's how to check, look at what kind of geometric shapes we've got. And we can see every shape in there, in the center, inside. An icosahedron is a polyhedron made up of regular triangles. We have a cube (hexahedron), we have an octahedron, this is this rhombus in the center. We have two tetrahedrons, that is, a tetrahedron is a triangle with all the same sides.

But we are missing the most important polyhedron. This is a dodecahedron – a polyhedron that has twelve regular polyhedron sides. For some reason, there are some rumors, and legends about this shape – you can study it, read it, remember again what kind of dodecahedron this is – and imagine, it also exists and it appeared here by chance when I made a complete shape. It was also formed, just like the ether, in this matrix.



Google and read about what cherubs protect.
Read on Wikipedia about the Kingdom of God.

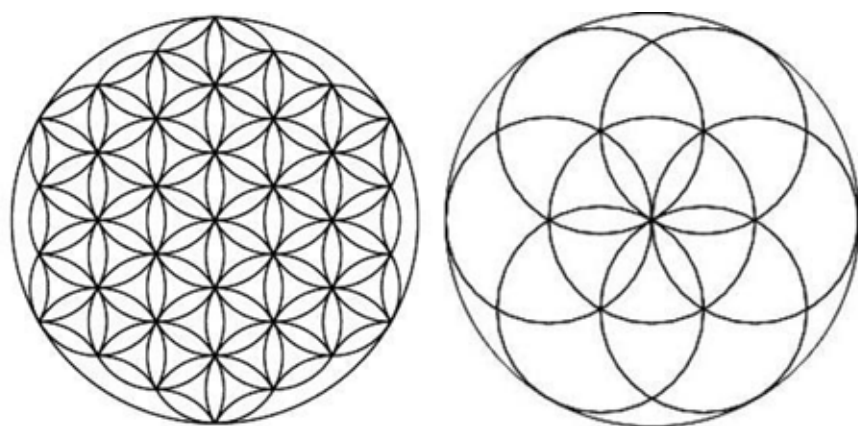


The correct order of action is very important. Otherwise, a person will not be able to see anything that I need to show. What we need to finish with is that we have a cube, which depicts Cherubs with wings and wheels. I said that it is very important to look at this geometric shape, at this matrix correctly. And then, this is an unfinished matrix, this is one of the stages. You just need to stop at this level and study this matrix, do not go further. It is very important.

And at this stage, you can see what I have shown, that different sides of this matrix are found against the background of Christian icons. But I will continue to reveal the matrix to you, where many more things will be added, and we will already move on to the next stage. In the first stage, I showed you. And this is the first such shape that you can twist and turn, notice a lot of things inside of it, and see that even on Christian icons this matrix is found, if you look at it from the right angle, from the right side.

You probably have all this, I hope you noticed it all and saw for yourself, now let's move on.

While we still have such a matrix that we have circles made only around the big throne, that is, our big cube, then we must find that angle to see the three gates. That is, it turns out that we must look at the cube as if it were a hexagon and see how the propeller blades go from the central point, where we look into the corner. But if we look through it, we should see that through the matrix, if we look, then there are also three propeller blades like that at the back. And if we look, try to look in the right way, we will see that there are three propeller blades in front, as we look at them now if we hold the cube like a hexagon, we will see that there are also three propeller blades in the back that can be traced, and we get six propeller blades. Do you know what this is? This is the flower of life. You can google it, and look it up on Wikipedia. This is the flower of life, which is also found in many places in the world. Everyone always wants to solve it, they try to solve it, and everyone depicts it as a flat, 2D image, but in reality, it is not flat. You see, we have it on our tree, let's call it that, like the fruit appears. I want you to notice that, to pay attention to it. So look at the pictures to see what the flower of life is. And at the stage of our path you should see this flower of life, which also appeared in the matrix. When I continue to explain the matrix and build it up even more, you will no longer be able to see it, so the sequence of how it is all created is very important.



Flower of Life

cherub wheels



front



back

I also made an illustration. These turn out to be the wheels of the Cherubim. And here I am showing how these wheels are formed. That is, this is the side you need to look at the cube from. And so the propeller blades look like this: from the front, they are like this, and from the back of this geometric shape they are like this. And together there are six propeller blades. The circle itself is surrounded by a hexagon, which is built based on the three angles of the triangle. What else do you need to take note of to further develop? If it all mirrors like this. And the Bible also talks about this. That there the sea is like a crystal, there the water is like a mirror, it's a reflection.

And if you continue to unravel this matrix. I believe that this should be called the second stage because I have already demonstrated the first stage. And thanks to the first stage, if we rotate this geometric shape, we can see a lot of things. And then we can come across interesting sacred writings in the Bible, where the evangelists describe some thrones, where there are twenty-four elders, where there are twenty-four thrones around the throne, and where it is described that they have wreaths on their heads. As I understand it, this is a continuation of this matrix. I am now continuing to study all this. And if there is a large throne, then it is quite possible that we can also make twenty-four small thrones inside it. And inside you will get another throne in the center, which will be like a miniature of our big one. And by analogy with this, if the big throne has wheels and cherubim, then inside this throne there should also probably be wheels around the twenty-four thrones, if we look for it, if all this fits into the matrix. And I understand that in this matrix there are regular polyhedra, that is, Platonic solids. And I already see several ways to further decipher all this. And as I understand it, in this matrix it is like a tree. You should get a lot of cubes and rhombuses and triangles and circles. And when all this is "built up", then I will have to expand this matrix. It's as if the circles are crystallizing – it will be one matrix, I'll pull it out separately. Then I'll pull out everything with the triangles – it'll be like a separate matrix. That's what I want to do next. But I'm still working on it now.



$$6 \times 4 = 24$$



12



12

I wasn't looking for these shapes. I didn't even know what they were called. I just followed the Spirit that led me and directed my attention, and he just made this path for me. And thanks to the evangelists and what they wrote in the books, I simply followed what they described, took it all and deciphered it. And I saw that this matrix occurs everywhere. And I saw it all. But I didn't search like people do. I was not looking for the flower of life.

It is very important to note that I did not look for or try to fit the flower of life somewhere; I don't know what it is. But the fact that it is here confirms once again that my matrix is correct. And the path that I have chosen is correct. This is the right path. Therefore, I was not looking for something similar that is depicted on the icons, like some geometric backgrounds. I didn't know them and hadn't even seen half of them before. I saw them only because of this matrix, geometric shapes that were before my eyes. And while I was turning it, looking at all sides, I saw all these sides on all the icons. And also I didn't look for all Plato's solids. They all formed while I was deciphering the matrix. This is how these wheels were formed, from which a three-dimensional flower of life is formed, and not flat one, as everyone knows it. And also the dodecahedron, from small to large – all this is like a crystal lattice. This is all I have to show you in this book. This is something that is found in all religions, in all countries of the world, everywhere in bits and pieces, in some details, in one way or another, every scientist or artist has had a little contact with this for some time, because these illustrations have always been freely available. Naturally, people depicted them in their own paintings somehow. But I have now demonstrated to you how, without knowing all these pictures, how I formed it all. I approached this like a child. I don't know the name of the geometric shapes. I didn't know them, I didn't know how everything was formed. I don't know any of this. I just sketched with a pure heart and a pure look at what is written in the Bible and that's all. And then I saw one thing, saw another, saw a third, and saw it all. And now I revealed it all to you.

This is the philosopher's stone.

This is the matrix of God.

The Seal of God.

Congratulations!

CHAPTER 17. THE LAST CHAPTER

I showed you this whole matrix by now. So the first volume of “Alternative History” ended with me suddenly realizing, I was in shock, that what was driving me was Spirit. I realized what a triangle is and what a tetrahedron is in general. And the second volume ends with me encountering, coming into contact with the matrix. And suddenly I begin to understand how to draw it. As a sign of confirmation I see that the saints appeared against the background of one of the sides of the matrix. It’s just a shock for me. How can it be? In the process, while I was solving the matrix, naturally, many incredible things happened to me, and I wrote it all down. I will not include this information in the second volume. That is, if there will be some signs from above that it is necessary to make the third volume, then I will tell all this new information there. If there is no sign, it means that I should stop at the second volume, and there will be no third volume, I don’t know. Everything has its own time. Since I have finished the second volume I am at a crossroads, or a corridor, let’s call it that, as I always used to call it. This is sort of a technical department, to understand where to go next, where to turn, which door to open. Now I am going to share with you all my reasoning, reflections, remarks, discoveries that took place. I will describe it all to you as best I can, since it’s all mixed up and not yet sorted. It’s just a rough outline of something that may later grow into a book. I’ll be sharing my observations with you. So, everything that concerns me, everything that worries me, that steals my attention, I will try to tell you about it in chronological order. Now a new cycle should start again, we’ll see. Or the old one is still ending, so the new one has not started. Because it is as if the old one is just ending, and the new one should just start. It’s unusual, it’s like everything has shifted, I don’t know what timing of a new cycle depends on. But as if everything was supposed to happen till the end of October, and it has shifted as much as ten days. This cyclicity is strange. So now I will tell all my new discoveries, remarks, observations, which are in chaotic order, and it will be hard for me to express all of it clearly, because I have not even said it aloud to anyone yet.

I assumed that if we live on the Earth and there are continents – they are planets. And all that is around us on Earth is the sky with stars and planets, then it turns

out that continents are planets reflected in the sky, as if projected. And the Sun, I assumed that it's a person. Purely theoretically I assumed that it was a man. Why? The sun is a star, not a planet. And it shines. I thought that maybe the man who lives on the Earth has reached such a strong level of personal development that his energy is so refracted in his matrix that he shines so bright. And it is reflected in the sky through all this optical matrix that it gives temperature and seems to us physically as a big Sun. But this is actually a projection of a human being, i.e. of his soul. This is how a person's soul shines and it is so amplified because of the lenses and it shines bright. That's what I assumed. And that's why it's a star and not a planet. And now we can conclude that all other stars are us, people. So it's our souls that are shining. Because there is light in each of us as long as we are alive. It's just that some of us have more of it, some of us have less. And just if a star goes out, a person dies. If a star comes out, a man is born. What's this? It's a reflection of the matrix of light in our body. That's the theory I've decided to put forward. It's one of those things that I'll be thinking about, reflecting on it, proving it.

Another observation, I watched once more the movie "The Da Vinci Code". I love this movie, although of course now I know so much truth, so of course the movie now looks a little bit childish, but still. And this movie "The Da Vinci Code" is very cool. In the beginning of the movie they show a professor, who is a writer, a scientist and a specialist in symbolism. And it warms my soul when I see it, because I dreamed of being such a person since childhood. It is a pity that now we live in such a time, where there are conflicts everywhere in the world and in all countries, and nobody "needs" me, there is no other way to call it. But still, I hope it's temporary.

I looked at this professor in the movies, and he was making a great presentation, and that's basically what I do. When I write and publish my books, I share with people my vision, my experience, my discoveries, my knowledge. And in the movie the professor talks about symbols, shows them, says that this symbol is this and this, talks about swastika, that "you probably think that swastika is one thing, but in fact, you see, it was long ago with these Buddhists", and so on. And then I realize that there are professors like that, not only in the movie, there are real professors like that nowadays. All professors who understand symbols,

of course, have read all the symbols that have been found by archeologists and all kinds of scientists. They, of course, can already distinguish some symbols of Ancient Egypt, some symbols of Mesopotamia, another symbol of some other place and time. But they do not know the origin of all these symbols. That is, they do not know that those initiated people of all times, not only in our era, but in other times, all referred to this matrix, to this Throne of God. They knew this “Throne of God” and they took one of the pieces of the correct golden section, proportions of some element, like a rib. And they used it as a symbol of their time, of their age. And people who study symbols, they do not even know how to create these symbols, what those symbols are, how, why all symbols were used and who invented them and where they came from. They don’t even know the source of these symbols, that they are actually part of the matrix. Can you imagine?

Another interesting example. I’m an animal lover. I’ve been buying animals all my life, picking up animals. I have and have had a lot of animals. And when I choose animals, I always choose the animal that is different from all the others. That is, let’s say we look at ten puppies and see that all these ten puppies are the same: they bark, eat, grunt, fart, run after each other together. And then there’s one puppy sitting separately and I’d always say, “This one is mine.” Seriously, I’ve always had that approach. If possible, I always took the strangest animals, on the principle that animal must be somehow different from all the others. But I just did it because I had an inner response that I was the same. Because it’s like there are always all people like people, and I’m some kind of outcast. And so I was always picking out outcasts. And the interesting thing is, I picked outcasts like that everywhere. Even at school, there are boys and girls in the class, and they are all the same, all like a copy of each other. And there’s one boy or one girl that no one is friends with, or is on his or her own. It’s like this person is not connected to the rhythm that everybody else is connected to, and this person is on a different rhythm. And I’ve always seen someone like that and he’s always seen me. And I’ve always been friends with them. It’s been like that since I was a kid, it’s very unusual. And you know what the funny thing is? I can explain what it is and why.

When animals are born and one animal is not accepted by the pack. And he himself is not with them, then he is such a failure, that is, he is a divergent. So he's really an outcast. He's not connected to the animal frequency, if it's a dog than this doggy is not connected to the doggy frequency, it's like a half-dog. It's half-dog and half-human. Because such animals are not accepted into their pack. There are always such outcasts, that is, if such a bird is born, it will be hunted down by other birds. Do you understand? And you should always take such a bird as a pet, it is half way in the world of people. It's such a paradox. So this bird is not wild, like all wild birds, but it's strange. And this strangeness, because it is half in animal vibrations, and half in the vibrations of people. And those animals are more in touch with humans. The weird ones. It's very interesting.

You can make an analogy with humans. And I was born the same way. There has always been this pack of unconscious morons at school or in the university or anywhere, and there have always been a few weird ones, but they have always been the ones on the sidelines. Also in the natural world, in the animal world, it's the same story. It's like that everywhere. It's just a different level of development. You're actually not bad. Of course it's harder when you're an outcast, but when you're an outcast, it means you've already moved to the next stage. You're no longer a herd of morons, you're above them. But because you are on the first step of the next level, you don't know the rules yet and you try to be like the rest of the herd, but you can't, because you don't sleep like them. And you're not blind like them and you're not dumb like them. But even so, you don't see your own, your new pack, you don't. Because it's no longer a pack. Because you have to be an individual. You're already half-human, half-god. Or like an animal, half-animal-half-human. You know? It's very unusual. But it's a fact. Why don't they write about it in books? Why is science so backward in general, everything is backward, it's terrible. There are only morons in the world, it's a nightmare, nobody needs anything anymore.

More interesting observations. About reflection. Of course it all depends on stages, on levels, I have already written about it, now I will explain it from another angle. It turns out that some of you are in some extremes. This is just a stage of development. Some of you are in extremes of mind, some of you are

in extremes of heart. And in addition to that someone else has this extreme of mind, your mind is still half-hearted, that is one fifth of your mind is only there. And someone has one fifth of the heart. And that's why in a complex, in a team you become one united organism. For example, if you gather a thousand of you, it's like one me. And it's hard for such people to be loners, such people can't be alone. I remember how my grandfather the magician once said that he was surprised that I can be alone and I am happy, but people cannot be like that. You can't be a man without a man. Yes, it's true in the human world. You can't be a man without a man. That's right. And why should this nature be disturbed and go against it. It is a normal, natural environment, because when you are not whole, you feel bad when you are alone. Because you are not whole, you are lacking, you feel empty. It is when you are already whole, you feel good alone, so to take you all as an example from me and be loners when you are not yet individual – so you will feel bad, you will torment yourself. Do you understand? These are all different stages, stages of development. And it turns out that many people, they can't do without relatives, they can't do without friends, they can't do without relationships, without a team, they can't do without a partner, not because they are bad or retarded. No, well it's just that at that stage these people around you are parts of you. That's the way the world works. They are parts of you and your and your mind and you and your heart. And here you all together, in aggregate, become one soul only. And you're all half-souls. Well, in a good sense of the word, everybody goes through this stage, there is nothing offensive or bad about it, I was like this myself, everybody was like this. It's normal, I'm just telling you how the world works. As no one will ever tell you, because the time has just come now. And that's how we live.

And it turns out that any resistance, conflict or support of a person of mind or heart, so it is you. And so you make a remark to the person of the mind or someone makes a remark to you or you are the person of the mind and make a remark to the person of the heart, and so you grind each other, that's how it happens. And so this confirms my theory earlier that I put forward about twins. If a brother and sister are born, or two sisters, or two brothers, always one is the opposite of the other. And if I saw such people, I used to say, "you mean spiritual and you mean material," and everybody wondered "how do you understand?" I say, in general, in principle, it should always be like that. I mean externally,

you may be similar, but a little bit of distortion I see. And I see that this man of the mind and he wants this, he wants that, he is driven by that. But this man of the heart, he has temperament, values and so on, different. That's the way nature works.

And when they say that "you should help your neighbor", the Bible also says it, I myself have even said it myself on the basis of virtue, that you should think more not about yourself, but about people, and your neighbor. So these neighbors of yours are you. You are all one organism. And it turns out that if you don't help each other you destroy yourselves, you saw your own leg as if, you know? And knowing this, making a conclusion, you should now understand how it works and how you should behave. But there's another paradox. It is peculiar to you, your intellect is still developing, you will switch to personalities and think that the people who surround you now are outsiders, let's say, some of your friends. Not relatives, but friends. You may think that these people have been given to you by fate for centuries, and you cannot do without them. No, it's not like that. It's a slightly different principle. That is it turns out that the ray goes to you and then it is simply distributed to the environment around you. And this again confirms another theory of mine from my childhood, when I said that if you have an environment of ten people, if you send them all away, you will get ten new people, and they will be the same. Because that's the way it works. Send these people away, stop communicating, move to another city and you will be surrounded by the same people with the same characters. That is, the same people of the mind will be there and the same people of the heart. Yes, they will be called differently, they may be of a different age, appearance, but the essence will be the same. Because you are at such a stage of development. And now there is another paradox. When you reject your relatives, mums, dads, uncles, brothers, sisters and start to live independently and get acquainted and communicate with outsiders, strangers, they are parts of your soul and you are also a part of their soul and you develop among yourselves. And you can send someone later and another one will appear to replace him. But still in the same quantity and with the same functionality of plus and minus. But if you did not meddle in the society at all, and you had the society among your relatives, they would be a part of your soul and you would be a part of their soul, and you would grind them and they would grind you. But here at least you grind not strangers,

but at least your relatives. And when you pull each other up, grind each other, and you can develop with them and collide with them, naturally, because some part of your relatives is of the mind, and some part of your relatives is of the heart. Some part of your relatives of low intelligence, some part of your relatives of high intelligence, but all this is at least a society of your relatives. And if you do not communicate with them and all of them are sent, you will still have the same hierarchy, just in another cover and just with strangers. It's all so interconnected that your life depends on these people and their life depends on you. Your relationship, you know? If someone has a problem that started in your environment, you have to think about whether it's worth getting involved or not. I'm talking about the people you're psychologically connected to. These are the strings that you all always want to cut off, but you can't. These ties are invisible. And if such a person, with whom you are connected, has a misfortune, it automatically reflects on you. And, naturally, the person should be helped or if you have a misfortune, he should help you. But it's a close person, it's the person you have a connection with, it's your person with whom you live. Do you understand? As I always said about family. That is, if a man or a woman lives in your flat, it is already a part of you. And it turns out that if he didn't close the door, he put you in danger. And if you do something bad, you endanger your neighbor. Because you're all one. I'm talking about the people closest to you. Some of you now have the thought, "How so, Alexandr said that if someone has a problem, to stay out of it and not to interfere, or you will get involved in this bad thing". Yes, I was talking about outsiders, it's different. You know what I mean? If a person you're camping with writes to you right now that they're having some problems and you start getting into the problems and helping, you're going to get involved in those problems. It's not the closest person you're related to. I'm talking about the closest people you share an area with. It's different, take note. And what conclusion do we draw now? Logically now it turns out that not blindly "since Alexandr there are virtues and that it is necessary to think more about loved ones than about yourself, and about yourself do not think at all, give everything to loved ones, it is probably good for the soul, but so lazy to do it". And here it is not laziness, I have explained to you the reason why it should be done, because it is you. If you are hammering on your loved ones now, you are hammering on yourself.

We can add, what conclusions we can draw, that it is not only as I have just given you an example about people in miniature. It is also in the global sense. It is impossible to count how everything is connected with each other. It turns out that I am and you are my reflection. If you are all gathered together, it is me. And I am you. In miniature, sorry, modestly. It turns out we're all one organism too. And if one of you is extinguished, it's like you're sawing your own finger, you know? It's illogical. And if I'm ticked off, you're ticked off. If you get ticked off, I get ticked off.

So it turns out that the better my mood, the more I am taking care of, the more you take care of yourself. It's a paradox. And I'm not talking about me. I'm just using myself as an example because it's a better way to convey information. I mean, it could be the same thing with some rock musician. There's a source. We all have a source of inspiration and nourishment. And that source can change a thousand times in a lifetime, cover to cover. You listen to one rocker, figuratively speaking, and then you listen to another, and then you switch to studying dinosaurs. But there is a source. And as long as this source is there and it is still growing, you are growing too. But if that source is broken, you will be broken. Well, if you don't switch to another source. It's all very much interconnected.

And that is why it always happens that we now see in the world, when there are conflicts, that these are all large organisms. And it's like the left hand of someone, the right hand of some God, figuratively speaking. And imagine, when Muslims are offended, why do they all unite at once? Because it's all one big organism. And there are countries, which have a common Spirit, and it turns out here that there is a clash of some Spirits, which are distributed among people, and among cities and countries, and there they infringe on each other. And it is hard that I see it now, as if one huge hand emerges from a pile of butterflies fluttering, and opposite to it there is a second huge hand and there is such an arm-wrestling. It's like someone is arm wrestling like this. Only one hand consists of the people of Israel and the other hand consists of the people of the Muslim Middle East. And it turns out that these arms are made up of people and these poor people are dying and falling down from these arms, but these arms are wrestling with each other. So that's how I see it all now. We are all connected. And when someone says that he doesn't care about everybody – it's not quite logical of course.

Of course there are different stages of development. There are half stages, there are partial stages, there are extremes in one side, there are extremes on the other side, there is a certain individual personality, but you still belong to some source and there is still someone under you and someone above you. It has always been and always will be.

Everything I am writing to you now is different information that has come to me over the last week or two, for different reasons. And it's a lot of information. I have not sorted it out at all. I have been writing it down, noting it for the future, so that I could sort it out later. So that it does not disappear from my head, I am writing it here at the end of the book.

I was solving the matrix, I went to bed, I didn't sleep all night. I feel as if I am in a dream, but not in a dream, and as if someone is talking and as if I am somewhere, as if I am telepathically communicating with someone or something, and something is communicating with me. And plus I am also visually shown that I am flying somewhere and I am in this matrix and I am spinning it and I am spinning in it and I am shown how it works, how everything is refracted, that the source in the center is reflected in all walls of the cube in different directions. And that it's the same thing. And I look at it all and now something happens to me physically, and psychologically, and some kind of transformation. I mean, this is what's been happening to me recently. And it is as if I am answering questions, I am offered some options, as if they put me in front of a choice, and I make a choice, and something else opens up for me. And again I make a choice. And imagine, it all happens in such a trance state, when I just went to sleep, but I am not allowed to sleep and something happens to me from dusk till dawn. It's something incredible, but it's great. Things like that had never happened to me before and then I went into decision making. It was explained to me that every choice I made, a door was opened further, showing me what's going to happen next, how to live my life further and how I want to live it. And as if from the way I agreed and disagreed with something I was given further discoveries and suggestions. I can't even describe it in sequence, but it was in such a format that I was shown how the world is managed. And how there's not only a main God, but there's somebody else, like there's a lot of people and they live just like people.

Nobody knows what kind of people they are. They're just living. It could be a janitor, it could be a waiter. But his decision-making or an idea he has in his head or his desire for something, let's say, how to dress or to like something or to want something or not to want something – it affects a billion people at once. Imagine! This is so theoretical, figuratively speaking, maybe not a billion, but maybe half a billion people. Imagine! And this man is invisible. Well, he's visible, he has a passport, he's an ordinary man, he just works at McDonald's, so you understand. And for example he wanted to wear tulle cuffs, he decided to make tulle cuffs for men, or tulle collars, like vampires. And so he wanted to do that. And all of a sudden the whole world starts dressing like that, you know? It's just something they've got in their heads for some reason. All of them. Well, it's not like it's everybody. There the source has a source, that is in fact from this seller from McDonald's goes first a ray in some bloggers and rockers and actors, some stars, they get in their head this desire to want it and that they want it, then designers do it to them, there are such clothes, then other shops copy clothes of designers, do it on then the whole society, which looks at everything, as a flock repeats, like lambs, they begin to do it and now everyone walks with these lace cuffs and collars. And it's just and everybody's happy with the fashion, how cool it is. And basically it's just a salesman at McDonald's thought of it a week ago. That's what management looks like. And it's something that no one will ever know, no one will ever prove. It's impossible. And you'll never know who it is. And it's not worth finding out for security's sake. That's the way it is and always has been and always will be. Can you imagine?

So I'm being shown all this and told what to do. I made a choice that in the end I will be nothing and nobody and that's it. That is, I can continue to be a writer, and continue to write books. Books, preferably in English. I mean, there's room to grow. That is, I can grow up the hierarchy, as all of us people can grow up. That is, if you make shoes, you first make them in your city, then you make them in the capital of your country, then in all the regions of your country, and then you go to the world. Then the quality of your materials improves, and you just grow in this, even to such a level that then Hollywood stars or some politicians start wearing your shoes. And that's great. That's your height. And it turns out I made a choice and agreed to be a writer. Just world-class and that's it. A world-class

writer, meaning I need to write books in English, preferably more fairy tales and novels. A book is also time. And my book in the future is not a book, it's movies. And in general, all movies are based on books. So writers rule the world, I'd say. And it turns out that movies, series, and shows based on my books will be made all over the world. And people will watch these movies, they will be inspired by it and someone will invent a time machine, someone will invent a flying car, someone will invent a cure for all diseases, someone will sing songs based on my terminology and that's enough for me. I've made a choice. And I will need to make videos on YouTube, maybe I will just make a separate instruction, where I will explain once again that I am a writer, so that you people will not get confused. I will explain the way I write books, why they are presented this way, why it is as if it is a living thing so that people better assimilate information. Because a person, when he lives now in modern times, he lives in social networks. There is always correspondence, and correspondence is already a part of real life for a person. And when a book is made in the manner of correspondence, when a person writes you a message, and you read it as if it were a letter to you, then you perceive it as real and it is cool. And when that person is telling you something, and people tend to try it on themselves, it makes the person immerse themselves better in what I'm writing to them. Therefore, it's easier to convey information that way. And the fact that I touch upon such topics as philosophy, spirituality and all such things in my books, it is very easy to give the right message to people through a sort of "conspiracy". Because all creative people bring some message to people. And let's say I wanted to convey to people that they should be kind, not to kill each other in such a cruel time, in which we live. And that word is "gentleness." And that's how to bring people to the point where they are interested in this meekness and want to cultivate it in themselves? You just have to bring it in your novel, that there is a Spirit, and the Spirit is me from the future, who wants me to learn this meekness. And when you read the book and you realize that it's like this, you try it all on yourself, you start to think that maybe you are the Spirit in the future, that maybe you are the Spirit in the future too and you start to believe in something that is up there. And plus because of that you become diligent. Even more you begin to appreciate what the virtues are and what gentleness is. And in these crazy times, when everybody has lost their heads and everybody is ready to devour each other like rabid people, my book

restrains and creates some balance, harmony, so that at least some people come to their senses. You know? That's the writer's life. And I made that decision. So it's all just books. I'm just a writer. And nothing's going to happen. You don't have to expect anything. You won't see any miracles from me. Never. But just information.

When I was "flying" in this matrix when I went to sleep they also explained to me how control happens. That I am still transforming, that when I will be transformed completely, then any of my fart, sigh, grunt, it will be reflected on the whole world. And every action I take, every desire I have. And it's as if what I believe in will happen. What I don't believe in won't be. What I like will be what everyone likes, what I don't like will be what everyone doesn't like. It will be on the level of not just actions, but also on the subtle plane, just the choice of my thoughts. Where I will focus my attention, what I want or do not want. Let's say I think that something is inappropriate and it will become inappropriate immediately. Somehow that's how it's going to happen. And it's like I'm being led to it. That's how it's always happened.

There's also this thing, just take note. For some people at some time, some people noticed it, some people are going through it now. The me that I am right now, even though I'm still getting all the information right now, not everything is preloaded yet, it's like a transition, like I said a cycle in a cycle. The cycle is happening now and that's why I'm in this corridor, but I'm different again. Not in the sense that I'm different, but I'm a different person. It's just something that people don't get to see. People don't notice it, but it's as if our personalities can die and be born a thousand times in a lifetime, while we are still living. But of course this is not true of all people, it is true of people of a certain stage of development, a certain level of people. There are people who have been the same all their lives, and they haven't changed at all since high school. And if people, if this person is now, let's say, 50 years old, he will look back now and realize that it is as if he has already lived five different lives, can you imagine? There is such a phenomenon. This phenomenon appears in a certain type of people who are at a certain level of development. So I'm not saying that you could have lived somewhere for six months. No, that's not what I'm talking about.

It's like there are like cycles, like you could have been for five years at least, you could have been one John, who believed in love, in relationships, you had a certain taste, a certain style. Like a separate life altogether, like a separate frequency. And so you were John and you lived like that for five years or you may have lived like that 10 years ago, but you don't even remember it anymore. But if you remember, you will be stunned, because it's as if it's not you. It's like it wasn't you at all. You were afraid of other things, you were interested in other things. You had other tastes, other desires, other achievements and other problems. It's all just a whole other world. It's very interesting. A whole world like that. And something happened, it doesn't matter that you somehow left that world, i.e. that world is no longer there. It's like it's still there. To be more precise, you left that world and now, let's say, for example, you have been living for the last few years – it is another you. You have other values, other tastes, other views, everything is different: rhythm, energy, environment, everything is different. That even you are ashamed to look at yourself as you were ten years ago. But the interesting thing is that it has to be so different in terms of difference, as if you were to switch on different movies. Let's say there are love movies, there are action movies, there are historical movies – it's like three different worlds, three different frequencies. And it's as if while you were studying at the university, you have nerdy friends, you could be fond of historical movies, and you had a certain music and clothes and way of life, you didn't drink, didn't smoke, you were all obedient, you lived with your parents. And then, let's say you're 50 now, and you remember it. And then you remember that in your 30s you were drunk, smoked, had tattoos, rode a bike, had a bunch of lovers or mistresses. And you were like, "Wow, that's a different you." And now you're babysitting your little grandchildren while your kids are away on holiday. And you've already become a grandfather. So many different lives we live. And many people do not even know it and do not even notice it. It is just that not everyone has the efficiency, the level of intellect, not everyone has enough memory to know, remember, see, feel it all. And I see it all, I am stunned, just from myself, because I am so different already, that those Alexs that were there before are gone, but for you it is as if physically it is the same Alex, the same Alex on the passport, like the same appearance. But the Spirits that were in me – they were all different, can you imagine? They were all different. It's very unusual. And it's like there are

so many of these worlds. And I was hiding and living in one world, and then I was hiding and living in another world. But all these worlds were falling apart. And then I'd go back to some other world.

Now let me explain how it works. In my case. For some people it is normal that someone is five years in this, five years in that. Someone doesn't have it at all, someone lives in one world all their life. And in my case it's like this. I was exactly like in the movie "The Last Airbender", like the avatar boy, running away from everyone. So it turns out I was often in this corridor. And this corridor is this otherworld, this is the frequency of the hacker, who works for the master, who controls this site, in which we live. Do you understand? We basically live in a social network. And so I've always been in this tech department. This hallway is where those who work for God live. And so I've lived in it forever. Often I was there and always left this world, this corridor, to the world of people. There are many of these worlds. They're so cool, all these worlds. I went to one, then to another, then to a third. It was all taken away from me, they wouldn't let me live like a human being. Because they are people who should be limited, they should live in one box, like on some frequency, they live in it. I was always hiding in these frequencies. And I was always thrown out of these frequencies, from one or another. And I'll tell you why. Because when you go into any frequency, there are no dynamics. And you kind of fall asleep, it's such a dream world, you go into this illusion from the frequency in which people live. And everyone lives in his own frequency, but then you lose your angelic powers. You become a mental potato couch like all people. And it's normal. That is as if everyone is in his own pen, like a flock of sheep. When I got into such a world, I was still a "wizard" for the first month, maybe, maybe two, maybe three. But still this world sucked me in over time. And when it began to suck me in completely and when I could no longer resist it and could turn into a human being, the system or the higher powers worked so well that I was thrown out of this world, so that I stayed in the corridor again.

And the point is that those who are more conscious people, they are already like servants of God, angels, they live in this dynamic. That is, they are a little bit in one world, a little bit in another, a little bit in the third, but it is as if they are nowhere. Because they basically live in a corridor, i.e. in the interval of transition from one frequency to another. In some periods I have been on

this frequency “corridor” for a long time, and it is cool magic, miracles, and completely different rules of the game. In a reserve zone like that. It’s like you’re at a concert not where the fan zone is, where everybody’s pushing. It’s as if you are backstage with the organizers and among the stars who are about to go on stage to perform. So these are different positions where you are in society, in the world. I was always trying to get into this world of people. I’ve been in one, I’ve been in another. And I should appear in all of them, as a messenger. But I can’t live in any of them. It is impossible for me, as I said, that someone should get used to me, that I should get used to someone, there should be no attachments. I must be elusive. Like I have to appear at all. So I must be an illusion. And I must be impossible to embrace, to understand, to get used to. You can’t have that. And the system does everything it can to keep it from happening. Not me in relation to people, not people in relation to me. I’m talking about real life right now. I live in this corridor. I can’t get out of it. I can look anywhere, but I still have to be in this corridor. And so there are so many worlds that people live in. It’s all right in front of our noses. And people think that parallel worlds are worlds physically different, somewhere out there, through some cloud you enter somewhere. No, it’s all here. It’s just all here, but those who are wise, developed, they see it. And those who aren’t wise, who aren’t developed, they just don’t see it. People don’t see it. They all think they live and they see the whole world and they see all the people and they don’t. Each of you only sees what is lit up to your level of development. That is, this whole labyrinth of good and evil and all sorts of adventures is projected in front of you and around you. It is laid out as a path – it is a reflection of your matrix only around you. As there is a reflection of the earth – the sky with stars – it is such a reflection, and also you have a soul, and the ball around you, consisting of people and circumstances – it is your soul, only decomposed into these all situations.

How serious everything is, it seems serious to us humans. And when I learn it all now, I realize that it is such a kindergarten and I am so sorry for “aliens” that have to endure our stupidity. Imagine you can’t decipher the matrix. Do you know what it looks like to them? It’s like if we’re watching a man who can’t make an “A” out of three sticks. That’s how the “aliens” look at us. And they think, “What a bunch of arseholes, how stupid everyone is.” So they wait for us to evolve. That’s how it happens.

If we talk about these worlds, then all people live in these worlds. And there are those who temporarily fall out of them, fall into the corridor. That is, this whole topic is still relevant. And these frequencies are so different that you may want to bring an object from one frequency to another frequency, but it is impossible. I recently watched the movie “The Family Man”. Look how it shows two different frequencies, I can live this way and that way. But if I choose one of these two options, I will be allowed to live like this, although now considering that the times are not easy, they will not allow me to live like this now. But five years ago, if I wanted to live like that, I would have been allowed to live like that for a year, either on one frequency or on the other, from the two frequencies that are shown in the movie “The Family Man”. I used to be able to slip into a world like that. Or live in such a world as if you had a family, a dog, and then you got a “bang” on the head from God, from his right hand. Or on the contrary, you live in a penthouse, everyone smiles at you, you rule, you do things, and then they take you away from there:

- Hey, Alex, wake up. You live in the corridor, you don’t have to live like people anymore.
- Okay, well, what am I supposed to do?
- Alex, you know what you should do. Write books.
- Okay, I’m writing. But I am fed up. How much longer should I do it?

And I have to write, write, write, write, write these books and I can’t do anything else. Of course I can eat gingerbread, a bagel, drink tea, drink water and do things. I’m God’s servant, working for Him. And He is the servant of another God. And so we all serve each other. And it turns out that if I don’t want to be smacked, I must write books, nothing else is possible for me. I mean as if let’s say, it is possible, I made a million attempts, but this thing that I will allow myself not to slow down my writing of books by a second. You know? And that’s the way it is. But if anything is going to affect even a percentage of my book writing, something immediately happens in my life, I get a smack from God. Because I was born for this, to write books, I must write them, that’s all and nothing else is allowed to me. I can allow myself to take holidays, just so that I can be rested to write a book. In between, in those pauses, I can naturally allow

myself something. But again, so that it doesn't affect my intelligence, my focus, my attention. I imagine, a crazy machine in terms of information processing. And I can't have my computer glitching, I mean, my head has to be perfect, fresh, clean, like right now. And everything else doesn't matter. So in principle, I can live in a studio flat with 20 square meters. Because what is the task? What does God want me to do? To write books, that's all. And there is such a paradox, if it turns out that in a country house with a fireplace I will write better books than in a flat of 20 squares, then God will allow me to write books in the house with a fireplace. And if it turns out that because of the house with a fireplace I am a little relaxed and a little distracted, He will take away this house from me and put me in a flat of 20 squares. And if I will not write in a 20-square-meter flat, then He will create some more unpleasant conditions just to make me write books. Such a paradox. So I live in this corridor of happiness.

Also might be of interest. All kinds of strange things that happened in my life, like, for example, I don't know English, or I've been bullied by people all my life, or I have tattoos. Well, some such nonsense – it's all, imagine, from God too. It's all been done from Him. And it happened, I even recorded it, in those periods of time, at the stage of material glory. When it was as if the society would take me away, because I was so sweet and I had luck and success in everything, and when all people started to recognise me and when I was before something so significant, the system did everything on purpose and always made me dirty, broke me and presented me, created an illusion, presented me in people's eyes as if I was a sucker. Imagine that! God did that on purpose. And now I'll tell you something even more interesting. You know why? So God has a task that I should be really super wise, I should see a lot of things, that's the task. And God's task is for me to write all this stuff. But you know what's interesting? But to be recognized or to make me popular in the world – He had no such task. On the contrary, this God has been hiding me all this time. He has been hiding me. And every time when I wanted to reveal myself, He gave me such a smack on the head. Can you imagine? He is not interested, for how many years, for these fifteen years, He was not interested that I was recognised by celebrities or scientists or any authorities. So that everyone would see that I'm such a genius, wow, and everybody listens to me. He's the opposite of that. But that doesn't mean

I'm stupid or it doesn't mean my books are stupid. No, it's all brilliant and it's true I am a genius, and I can genuinely say that about myself. But I just can't be recognized. Because it's like it would bring me some kind of danger. Like it's impossible for me to be known by masses, maybe up to a certain time, maybe not at all. It's also very unusual. And it turns out that when somebody could whisper to somebody and say that there is a boy who is magical, those people in that period of time, when they suddenly thought to observe me, they saw what? Me drinking whisky and doing some bullshit. And they look at that and they say, "No, he's no body, he's just a normal bloke." Can you believe that? That's what God did. He's crafty. I mean, he's always done it that way on purpose. Putting me out, especially at the moment when I could have been figured out or recognized, he made me like that on purpose. That's another thing I've come across.

Now, another interesting observation. How "they," or He, can control through illusions. Let me explain. That is, what is an illusion in their understanding? I have already talked about it many times, but now I will go into more detail. Imagine, you can read my book, see something there that inspires you unrealistically and you will create a new surgical device thanks to this information. You patent it, you get a prize. You'll be recognised, your device will be recognised. They'll ask you "how did you come up with that?", you'll say you read it in a book. They'll ask you, "Show me." You open my book, you start looking for a part that inspired you, and it's not there. Or rather, you look, it's there, but it's not about what you thought, it's about something else. And you realize that then, five years ago, when you read it and were inspired, it just seemed to you. It seemed to you that I was talking about circles, but in fact I was talking about something else, I meant circles, it's like a hobby, and it seemed to you that they were physical circles. And that gave you an idea for a device, can you imagine?

And this God, he communicates with all people in such a way that you can never figure it out. There's no such thing as a messenger coming to me or it's some sign and that we can, if we go back, see this messenger or this sign. No, it's like it doesn't exist. It's like it's an apparition. Physically, none of this stuff exists. God communicates through illusion, he cares about your psychological reaction at that moment in time when you interact with something or look at something. That's how it works. And it turns out that if you need to be inspired by some song

or just some billboard that says “leave everybody in your life”. And you read that and you start doing that and you get success from that. And then a week later, you look at the billboard, and it doesn’t mean the same thing. And you thought it meant something else. But in the end you see that this illusion led you there, in the right direction, but it is an illusion. God, or a higher power, aliens, angels, they manage it so masterly, this is their way of communication with people, that you can never prove anything. It will never be possible to prove that there is this higher power. If some special services want to check me, everything that I will tell them or show them, it will turn out that it all seemed to me, nothing happened, no facts. It’s all in my head. It’s all right for me, at my level I see, when God communicates with me, it’s all fine. But you don’t understand how you live. You’re living in illusions. I have observed how people figure out the matrix that you have to draw or glue together from sticks. When you encounter and make mistakes when you make the matrix, it is an indication of what kind of mind you have, how you live in illusions, how it deceives you. You don’t even see reality. To be more exact, your reality consists of your illusions. To you everything that seems bad, then you will find out later that in fact it is all good. And it seemed bad to you. And what you thought was good will turn out to be what you thought it was, and it’s actually bad. And in essence it all seems to you that what you want, what you do not want – everything is an illusion. Everything is an illusion in which something seems to you. Even I’m in it, you know? It just seems to me and it seems to you. That is, only yours seems to you, what you live in, and mine seems to me. But it just seems. There’s no hard evidence, you can’t touch it. It just seems and imagines.

I can say, “I can’t quit writing, otherwise God will punish me.” And God will say to me, “Who told you that? You’re your own man, do whatever you want.” That’s what He’ll say to me. And I’ll say, “No, I know I’ll get a smack on the head if I quit writing books.” He’ll say, “No, you’re the one who made that up.” That’s clever, isn’t it? Basically, if I stop writing books now, I’ll get a slap on the wrist. And that’s what it’s like here, whether it seems like it or not. You can’t prove it. And they’ll say to you, “You’re the one who’s got it all figured out. You’re the one who thought you couldn’t have a family. You’re the one who thinks you can hear someone”. Because, really, do I hear anybody? I don’t hear anybody. I don’t hear any voices. I just think I hear something. Just like you. You’re always imagining

things. You feel like you want to eat, go to the loo, have sex. I also feel like I need to write a book. Or I feel like I need to live the right lifestyle. I feel like that too. It's just that you have your excuses and illusions and fears and something that drives you and inspires you. I have my own. And it just seems like everything is just for everybody. And that's how they communicate. As if everything that you thought you had, that you have, in fact – it's all just a dream.

I have observed, studied how a human being with his human brain tries to understand my matrix at his level of development. But I see it differently, and as I see it, so I see the world, people and myself. And the way people see the matrix crookedly, they also see me and life and everything crookedly. And here is an interesting point: when you solve the matrix and look, let's say, at some biblical icons, pictures, you could see, let's say, seven lamps, seven stars. And you could immediately become interested in "Where are the seven stars, where are they going". Although I did not say that they should be searched for. And this is exactly the point, that the world has layers like a matrix: the first layer as a sphere, the second layer, the third layer, the fourth layer. And people who look in a flat plane, they think that all these elements are on one line only. And I look inward, through and through, and I see that there are elements that are on the first plane, and other elements that we see in front of our eyes, they're actually on the second plane. And there are elements that are on the third plane. And you're mixing it all into one, so you can't figure anything out. And it's all in different layers, it's all on different planes. And when I say that consistency is important, because if we take one plane, we look at it, seven lights. And when you want to cram something else into this plane, I tell you, "There are no seven stars in this plane. They are already in other planes. This is another layer, another sphere." How do I explain it to you? I can't. Well, anyone who understands it will know what I mean.

A Spirit at some point in time, a week or two ago, hinted that somehow I needed to learn how to communicate, given the trinity, the trinity: future, present, past, I needed to be involved somehow in it. I can be in it all already. And to be in the sense that it is as if I can already find something from the past, because I have hidden it in the future. Or I can also hide something now that will be

immediately in the future. And I have to learn how to use it somehow. To hide something, but also to find it. And if I start doing it now, I'll help myself. And it has to be on some global world level. And here He is hinting to me about it, and I do not fully understand what it is, how it is. I have to do what? Dig up something that I buried in the future? And the time loop has passed and what I'm digging up now is what I've buried in the future. So it means that where I want to bury now, something is already in there, do you understand? I have a puzzle here. So that you understand how much my psyche is transformed from solving the whole matrix, from everything. It turns out that in order to find something hidden by me in the future, which has passed through the ring and it is consequently from the ancient past lying in the ground, as an example. And in order for me to find it, I do not need to look for it, but I need to think where I would hide it now, so that I would find it there after a loop of time. That is, I need to think not where Alex Korol hid something in the future, but I need to think where I want to hide something now. And that means something is already there. And it should not be within the framework of St Petersburg or Karelia, it should be within the framework of the world. It can be in another country, in another city. And also, the interesting thing is that it may not only be something physical, but just what I may be reading now, studying, what is preserved and ancient. And I'm looking for it all, but it's such a puzzle, because the search is not about looking to find it. And it's like I have to, in order to find it, I have to now think about how I'm going to leave a message for the future. And so in the ways that I'm going to think of now, how I would leave a message for the future, I'm going to see it already because of that. Brain blast. Very interesting.

I also don't remember if I wrote about it or not. That's also related to this. About Peter the Great, which is so unusual, he has his will. But a will is okay. And it's clear that the internet has already twisted everything there, rewritten everything, they say it's all fictional and not his, but maybe it's distorted somehow. But that the will was made by Peter the Great is true. Do you know how I'll confirm it? Because at the beginning of the letter he says something that only people like me know. He says it's "in the name of the holy trinity", he's addressing the people. And you know what it means when somebody says that now? If he expressed himself like that, it means that someone from the future

was also communicating with him. And he recognised it and that's why I can, now I have the right to express like that, that "In the name of the Holy Trinity, I address". Because I already appear in this uroboros, in this loop of time, just as he appeared then. He was also initiated. And that's why he didn't say "you" people, but "we" people. In "you." Only in Russia there is this theme, to address "you" in a polite way, because the address was not only to the person, but also to the Spirit, which was in the person. And that's why he told them about himself not he, but "we with God". Because God ruled him in general, and he was just a puppet, as I am now. That's the way it's always been. That's the kind of time we live in, interestingly enough.

TOP 10

SECRETS AND MYSTERIES



I will also add that it turns out there is this programme “Top 10. Secrets and Mysteries” there is the first and second season. Of course, the first one is the best and it’s light, the second one is kind of dark. The first season is good. And I happened to have it all on. Cool episodes, cool videos, why? Because all this information of all these mysteries I know. And I liked the fact that they have nothing artificially invented, stupid, that is, they refer to specific facts documented, during all our lives. They went through all these archives, they made these extracts, short clips and quickly went through the top ten stuff. Very cool. “Top 10. Paranormal Places,” “Top 10. Religions,” that sort of thing. That’s really cool. And it’s going to help all the people even better to understand my book “Alternative History” and the first part and the second part. Because a lot of the things that I write about in it, you don’t all know what the Gospel is, you have to know all this stuff. What it is, so that you can get it into your head. And just so that the truth, which I give through books, can be put together in a beautiful coloured mosaic – this programme will help you. On the basis of my book materials, you will be able to visualize everything I tell you in my books more correctly. And thanks to my information, now, watching this show, you can see at once what is true and what is false.

I like the way I talk to myself now. Reading to myself the notes I’ve been taking. I make them in a voice recorder, three phones and two other notebooks. And just as I found this day in my notes and it says “yesterday and today I am not in the Spirit”. I write to myself that I should know that those thoughts that came to my mind, and they were when I was not in the Spirit, so I should know it. So that I don’t trust those thoughts, you know? I also do it like this. Now I also make notes to myself, when I am in the Spirit I write something, and when I am not in the Spirit, I write something. Because they are different things. When you are in the Spirit, you cannot argue with it, you have to study it immediately, take it into account, it is directly from the source, from God. And when you are not in the Spirit, it is when you think with your head. You are in another position, in the position of mind, and this is different.

I was writing about geometric shapes to myself. That a cross, a cross inside a figure is a cross with a twig. And that earlier I spoke about it, that this branch should grow. It should grow into Burning Bush, those who have been reading

me for more than ten years remember. And “Burning Bush” is an eight-pointed star, and what will grow into a bush, this eight-pointed star, is the matrix. More precisely there should be a bunch of lines in it, and something else. And this matrix is the “tree of life”, and all geometrical shapes in it are fruits. I have more drawings here. How properly to draw cubes on a sheet of paper. And further I’ve noted, on the cube I find twelve hours at the right angle, I look through the right angle, I find twelve months, twelve hours, twelve elders. I find it all, I count it all.

Then I looked for something mentioned about it on the Internet to broaden my horizons. Someone somewhere said that a cube is earth, an icosahedron is water, an octahedron is air, a tetrahedron is fire, and a dodecahedron is the universe. Because when it is described that somebody appeared in the sky, somebody appeared on the earth, there it actually means geometrical shapes. And when it is said that “the Lord appeared in His glory”, the glory, that you understand, is the throne of glory – glory is this matrix. It’s called “glory.” Here I give you the deciphering now of what I see, what I know. Naturally, after this matrix everything became so much more clear to me that I am in shock. And I don’t know how much time I need to understand and realize it for myself, and how I can express it to describe it in books. Lifetime wouldn’t be enough for that.

I also noted to myself that I will have to study one book someday, because I can read and understand merkava, a Jewish book about Metatron and merkava (the throne, or “chariot,” of God). I can now, given my knowledge, decipher it. If I can buy such a book or download it, you know, I decipher it. Maybe later I’ll come back to it. I have noted it for myself, I do not advise you to do it, it is useless and it is too early for you to get involved in it. I will write it all down here, so I won’t forget. So only I can get the information out of it and I will share it with you. You won’t be able to get the information out of this book, so don’t even start.

I’ve read on Wikipedia what the Inquisition was. Then I read about who Satan is and about the hierarchy of angels and demons in Wikipedia, it was just interesting to visualize it somehow. But with a positive note to look at it as the left and right hand of God. And it ended with me further unfolding the matrix. And cognition of the matrix now at the fourth dimension, what is this fourth dimension. That is where I am now.

Who am I ? I'm a writer.

We've lived a lot of earthly lives and it's great to be in creation. Creativity is fun. It gives you a little more time to be a kid. Although you see, even though I had to develop my mind and like you, I didn't like it very much. But you can't make it without your mind. If you want to be a good writer, to make movies based on your books, you need to have an intellect and a brain that works well. And that's why you can't run away from it. You have to be yin and yang.

There's going to be an upheaval in the world soon!!!

And after all conflicts will end and everything will be good and everything will be fine. But still there will be disturbances in the world, from which it will be necessary to get off this planet Earth. But everyone will leave and everything will be alright. Maybe someone will be inspired by my book and the matrix. And based on the matrix someone will create an aircraft to fly away from here. It was once done before, and it has always been done before that. And it will happen again and again. Pretty cool, huh?

Or maybe one continent which is like "Earth" will turn into "Mars" because of global warming. And "Venus", i.e. another continent, will mature to become a new Earth!

I love you all, people! Every one of you, even the most sinful of you, is part of God!
Don't give up! Keep developing yourself!
And help me to make a movie or TV series out of this book!

Also Meta 314, hi!

In the Name of the Holy and Undivided Trinity.
Me, us, Alexandr Korol.

E-mail:

MAIL@AKINFORMATION.COM

Website:

AKINFORMATION.COM

